

**WORLD AT RISK: A REPORT FROM THE
COMMISSION ON THE PREVENTION OF
WEAPONS OF MASS DESTRUCTION
PROLIFERATION AND TERRORISM**

HEARING

BEFORE THE

COMMITTEE ON
HOMELAND SECURITY AND
GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS
UNITED STATES SENATE
ONE HUNDRED TENTH CONGRESS

SECOND SESSION

DECEMBER 11, 2008

Available via <http://www.gpoaccess.gov/congress/index.html>

Printed for the use of the
Committee on Homeland Security and Governmental Affairs



U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

45-990 PDF

WASHINGTON : 2010

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office
Internet: bookstore.gpo.gov Phone: toll free (866) 512-1800; DC area (202) 512-1800
Fax: (202) 512-2104 Mail: Stop IDCC, Washington, DC 20402-0001

COMMITTEE ON HOMELAND SECURITY AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS

JOSEPH I. LIEBERMAN, Connecticut, *Chairman*

CARL LEVIN, Michigan

DANIEL K. AKAKA, Hawaii

THOMAS R. CARPER, Delaware

MARK L. PRYOR, Arkansas

MARY L. LANDRIEU, Louisiana

CLAIRE McCASKILL, Missouri

JON TESTER, Montana

SUSAN M. COLLINS, Maine

TED STEVENS, Alaska

GEORGE V. VOINOVICH, Ohio

NORM COLEMAN, Minnesota

TOM COBURN, Oklahoma

PETE V. DOMENICI, New Mexico

JOHN WARNER, Virginia

JOHN E. SUNUNU, New Hampshire

MICHAEL L. ALEXANDER, *Staff Director*

ERIC P. ANDERSEN, *Professional Staff Member*

AARON M. FIROVED, *Professional Staff Member*

BRANDON L. MILHORN, *Minority Staff Director and Chief Counsel*

ROBERT L. STRAYER, *Minority Director for Homeland Security Affairs*

TRINA DRIESSNACK TYRER, *Chief Clerk*

PATRICIA R. HOGAN, *Publications Clerk and GPO Detailee*

LAURA W. KILBRIDE, *Hearing Clerk*

CONTENTS

	Page
Opening statements:	
Senator Lieberman	1
Senator Collins	3
Senator Levin	18
Senator Warner	22
Senator Akaka	25
Senator Carper	27
Senator Coleman	30
Senator Nelson (FL)	33
Senator Thune	34
Prepared statement:	
Senator Voinovich	43

WITNESSES

THURSDAY, DECEMBER 11, 2008

Hon. Bob Graham, Chairman, and Hon. Jim Talent, Vice Chairman, Commission on the Prevention of Weapons of Mass Destruction Proliferation and Terrorism, accompanied by Hon. Tim Roemer, Commissioner, and Robin Cleveland, Commissioner, Commission on the Prevention of Weapons of Mass Destruction Proliferation and Terrorism	5
--	---

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF WITNESSES

Cleveland, Robin:	
Testimony	13
Prepared statement	45
Graham, Hon. Bob:	
Testimony	5
Prepared statement	45
Roemer, Hon. Tim:	
Testimony	9
Prepared statement	45
Talent, Hon. Jim:	
Testimony	7
Prepared statement	45

APPENDIX

“World at Risk, The Report of the Commission on the Prevention of Weapons of Mass Destruction Proliferation and Terrorism,” by Bob Graham, Chairman, and Jim Talent, Vice-Chairman	58
--	----

**WORLD AT RISK: A REPORT FROM THE
COMMISSION ON THE PREVENTION OF
WEAPONS OF MASS DESTRUCTION
PROLIFERATION AND TERRORISM**

THURSDAY, DECEMBER 11, 2008

U.S. SENATE,
COMMITTEE ON HOMELAND SECURITY
AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS,
Washington, DC.

The Committee met, pursuant to notice, at 10:08 a.m., in room SH-216, Hart Senate Office Building, Hon. Joseph I. Lieberman, Chairman of the Committee, presiding.

Present: Senators Lieberman, Levin, Akaka, Carper, Pryor, McCaskill, Collins, Voinovich, Coleman, and Warner.

Also Present: Senators Nelson, Thune, and Martinez.

OPENING STATEMENT OF CHAIRMAN LIEBERMAN

Chairman LIEBERMAN. The hearing will come to order. I would ask everyone here to take their seats. I thank everyone for being here. Good morning.

Let me say that the importance of today's hearing is summed up in the stark opening paragraph of the recently released report of the Commission on the Prevention of Weapons of Mass Destruction Proliferation and Terrorism.

It says, "Unless the world community acts decisively and with great urgency, it is more likely than not that a weapon of mass destruction will be used in a terrorist attack somewhere in the world by the end of 2013."

In those 38 words, the Commission compels us to focus our minds and steel our resolve to confront the deadly, global threat of Islamist terrorists using weapons of mass destruction (WMD) against innocent people, and coming as it does such a short time after terrorists engaged in conventional urban warfare against innocent people in Mumbai, India. The Commission's work, warning, and recommendations deserve extra serious attention.

This Commission was established by the Implementing Recommendations of the 9/11 Commission Act, which our Committee had a primary role in passing in 2007. We are, therefore, particularly grateful to the Commission and its leadership for its excellent and timely report, and we welcome this morning its Chairman and Vice Chairman, our distinguished former colleagues, Senators Bob Graham and Jim Talent. Two of its commissioners—our former colleague from the House, a member of the 9/11 Commission Tim Roe-

mer, and Robin Cleveland whose governmental experience is too distinguished and long to list, though she remains very youthful, nonetheless—I thank each of you, as well as your fellow commissioners and staff members, for all the hard work that I know went into this insightful and really gripping report.

I also want to welcome our colleagues from the Senate Armed Services Committee whom we have invited to join us at this hearing. There is actually a lot of overlap between the membership of the two committees. We invited our colleagues to join us because confronting and dealing with weapons of mass destruction requires the combined efforts of many departments and many committees, and none more so than the two that are represented here at the table this morning.

As I mentioned, we hold this hearing in the wake of last month's terrorist attacks in Mumbai, which originated in Pakistan. That fact comes as no surprise to members of this Commission. In fact, your report says clearly, "Were one to map terrorism and weapons of mass destruction today, all roads would intersect in Pakistan." But you also note quite correctly that Pakistan itself has repeatedly been a victim of the same Islamist terrorism. Most poignantly, in 2007, former Prime Minister Benazir Bhutto was assassinated and 20 bystanders killed just 2 weeks before the parliamentary elections.

The point here is that no one is safe from Islamist extremism and terrorism because these people have no respect for national borders, religious identification, or the lives of innocent people living within those borders. London, Madrid, Bali, Mumbai, Jerusalem, New York, the Pentagon, and the Pennsylvania countryside have all suffered grievous losses of life at the hands of these terrorists. And as brutal and as blood-stained as their course has been, unfortunately this Commission's report tells us it can get worse, much worse, because the terrorists have dedicated themselves to acquiring weapons of mass destruction so they can murder and destroy on a scale previously unimagined and unfronted.

Just last year, the head of the International Atomic Energy Agency (IAEA), Mohamed El Baradei, said this in the case of nuclear terrorism, but it applies to all forms of weapons of mass destruction: "For an extremist group, there is no concept of deterrence. If they have it, they will use it."

In fact, the IAEA handles about 150 cases a year involving trafficking of nuclear material. Some of that material reported stolen is never recovered, and some of the material recovered has never been reported stolen.

The Commission, whose leadership is before us, also found that biological weapons pose a very real threat—in fact, according to the Commission, one more likely to materialize than other forms of WMD attack for reasons that will be explained by the Commission's representatives during their testimony. One conclusion I draw from your work is that the global proliferation of legitimate biotechnology research and expertise, while so much of a benefit in so many ways, also creates this problem because that work can be used to create weapons of mass bioterror. And much of this research takes place in very poorly secured or, in fact, totally unsecured facilities.

So the bottom line is that we need a strong homeland and international response now to protect us from the dangers that you have described. Your report comes at an opportune moment, as a new Administration and a new Congress get ready to take a new look at our Nation's homeland security and our global war against the terrorists who attacked us on September 11, 2001.

Your range of recommendations provides a truly bipartisan or nonpartisan road map for the urgent action needed to protect the American people. And, in fact, I would say that your recommendations will constitute a centerpiece of this Committee's agenda and perhaps others' in the coming 111th Congress. Your report and recommendations, together with the work our Committee has done previously on WMD terrorism, the questions we both have raised, and the specter of a WMD terrorist attack that we have foreseen are not topics that are pleasant to discuss, but they are real, and it is our responsibility post-September 11, 2001, to discuss them and act upon them.

For me, one of the most chilling sentences in the 9/11 Commission Report, which Commissioner Roemer helped to draft and see through to implementation, was that September 11, 2001, occurred because of a failure of imagination, which is to say a failure to imagine that people would do to us what they did on September 11, 2001. Since then, it has been our urgent responsibility to imagine the worst, and, frankly, working together with the 9/11 Commission and others, as well as with the Administration and Members of the House, this Committee and other committees have tried to do exactly that. And I take some satisfaction in believing that is certainly a significant part of the reason why, thank God, we have not suffered another terrorist attack. But we live in very dangerous times, as this Commission has documented once again, and these times call on us to consider and imagine the worst possibilities and then act to both prevent them and prepare to respond to them.

Again, I thank the members of this Commission for joining us today and for your extraordinary work, and at this time I am pleased to call upon the Ranking Member, Senator Susan Collins.

OPENING STATEMENT OF SENATOR COLLINS

Senator COLLINS. Thank you. Thank you, Mr. Chairman.

The "World at Risk" report reinforces the sense of urgency that this Committee has felt during its many hearings on deadly threats to the American people—threats that include terrorists dispersing anthrax spores, detonating a nuclear device in a major city, or striking with other weapons of mass destruction.

As the Chairman has indicated, the Commission bluntly warned that it is "more likely than not that a weapon of mass destruction will be used in a terrorist attack sometime by the end of 2013." That warning and the Commission's report are a call to action. This Committee has created the Department of Homeland Security, reformed our intelligence agencies, strengthened the Federal Emergency Management Agency (FEMA), increased grants for State and local first responders, and enhanced the security of our seaports and our chemical facilities. As the Commission observes, however, "the terrorists have been active, too," and we must continue our ef-

forts. Nuclear proliferation and advances in biotechnology have given terrorists new means to carry out their avowed intention to commit mass murder.

The Commission has laid out three main sources of concern: The proliferation of nuclear weapons technology, the growing threat of biological weapons, and the special challenges relating to Pakistan. Having heard chilling testimony on the effects of even a suitcase nuclear weapon in a city like New York or Washington, I share the Commission's deep concern about nuclear developments in places like North Korea, Iran, and Pakistan, as well as the challenge of securing nuclear materials in the former Soviet bloc.

The mental images of nuclear blasts and mushroom clouds are powerful and frightening. But as the Commission rightly notes, the more likely threat is from a biological weapon. In contrast to nuclear weapons, there is a lower technological threshold to develop and disseminate bio-weapons, access to pathogens is more widespread, and pathogens are harder to contain. The spread of biotechnology, the difficulty of detecting such pathogens, and the terrorists' known interest in bioterrorism combine to produce an even greater menace. Bio-weapons are appealing to terrorists in part because we are unlikely to realize that an attack has occurred before it begins to kill many of its victims. In the early stages of an anthrax attack, for example, health care providers are likely to believe that they are simply seeing an outbreak of flu. That worldwide security has lagged behind the growth of this threat is sobering. Even within our own country, the Commission found that we fail to secure potential biological weapons effectively.

Thousands of individuals in the United States have access to dangerous pathogens. Currently there are about 400 research facilities and nearly 15,000 individuals in the United States authorized to handle the deadly pathogens on what is called the "Select Agent List." Many other research facilities handle less strictly controlled, yet still dangerous, pathogens with little or no regulation.

In addition to the concerns about controls within our own country, the global security concerns are daunting. There are certain countries, like Syria, that have never adhered to the Biological Weapons Convention. There are concerns that other countries that signed the treaty may, nevertheless, be violating it.

Beyond these security considerations, there is also more that our country should be doing to develop effective countermeasures and vaccines.

As the Chairman has noted, the recent attacks in Mumbai and Afghanistan have focused the world's attention on another tinderbox identified by the Commission, and that is the nation of Pakistan. The confluence of terrorist mindsets, nuclear capability, and political instability in Pakistan creates enormous challenges. That country's history of poor control over its nuclear technology, heightened tensions with its nuclear-armed neighbor India, and the existence of terrorist training camps and safe havens are a dangerous combination.

The Commission has offered us 13 key recommendations which we will hear more about today. We may differ on some of the details of specific recommendations, but I believe that the Commission has ably identified the vital threats that our country faces and

has given us a clearly drawn road map toward improved security against terrorist use of weapons of mass destruction.

The Commission has produced exactly the kind of independent analysis that Senator Lieberman and I envisioned when we included the language creating the WMD Commission as part of the 2007 homeland security legislation. I commend the commissioners and their staff for their very valuable contributions, and I look forward to hearing the testimony this morning.

Thank you, Mr. Chairman.

Chairman LIEBERMAN. Thanks, Senator Collins.

We will go now to the witnesses. Before we do, I want to express a little parochial pride from both Committees here. The Executive Director of the Commission is Evelyn Farkas, who used to be a staff member for the Senate Armed Services Committee. The General Counsel for the Commission is Raj De, who used to be a staff member of the Homeland Security Committee. So this explains the extraordinary quality of the work product that is the subject of our hearing today.

I gather that the four of you have decided to divide the time with approximately 5 minutes each, and, again, I want to thank you. All of you have been involved in public service for varying lengths of time. This is really a great service to your country, and I thank you for it.

Senator Graham, welcome and let us begin with you.

TESTIMONY OF HON. BOB GRAHAM,¹ CHAIRMAN, AND HON. JIM TALENT, VICE CHAIRMAN, COMMISSION ON THE PREVENTION OF WEAPONS OF MASS DESTRUCTION PROLIFERATION AND TERRORISM; ACCOMPANIED BY HON. TIM ROEMER, COMMISSIONER, AND ROBIN CLEVELAND, COMMISSIONER, COMMISSION ON THE PREVENTION OF WEAPONS OF MASS DESTRUCTION PROLIFERATION AND TERRORISM

Senator GRAHAM. Thank you very much, Chairman, and thank you, Senator Collins, and the other members of the two committees. We appreciate the opportunity—and this is our first opportunity—to present our report to an official body, these two committees of the U.S. Senate. Mr. Chairman, we have provided a written statement for the record. We will each use our time to summarize and elaborate on that written report.

Chairman LIEBERMAN. Good.

Senator GRAHAM. You have indicated that our Commission is the product of your work. You established this Commission and gave us two principal responsibilities: First was to assess the current governmental policies to prevent the proliferation of weapons of mass destruction; and, second, to make recommendations as to how we can enhance our national and global security. This report is the result of a nine-member—I would not use the word “bipartisan”—I would say “nonpartisan” Commission, the membership of which was selected by the leaders of the Senate and the House. Our report is a unanimous recommendation with the full support of all of our nine members.

¹The combined prepared statement of Mr. Graham and Mr. Talent appears in the Appendix on page 45.

This report was developed first by putting together staff—and I appreciate your recognition of two of our very able staff members, but also some 20 or more others coming from a wide range of backgrounds. Scientific, law enforcement, military, intelligence were all part of the capability that supported this effort.

Over the duration of the Commission's work, which has been approximately 6 months, we interviewed over 250 individuals—academics, scientists, intelligence, military, political—both in the United States and abroad. The opinions of that broad array of individuals was very influential on the findings and recommendations that we bring to you today.

We held eight major Commission meetings, including one public hearing, and I would like to recognize, if I could, two people who are with us today who were witnesses at that public hearing that was held on September 10, 2008, in New York: Carie Lemack, who many of us know from her great work over many years representing the families of September 11, 2001; and Matt Bunn, of the Harvard Kennedy School of Government, who was one of the leading experts on nuclear proliferation and has just completed this very thoughtful annual report on the status of preventing nuclear terrorism.

We also augmented those interviews and hearings with travel. We visited the Sandia National Laboratories in Albuquerque to learn more about our state of nuclear preparation and the great support which Sandia gives to the International Atomic Energy Agency. It is their principal reservoir of scientific knowledge on nuclear issues, and it is regularly called upon to assist nations around the world on these issues.

We also visited the United Kingdom. We visited Vienna, the home of the International Atomic Energy Agency, and Russia. We were going to visit Pakistan. We had flown from Washington to Kuwait and were awaiting our flight to Islamabad, when we received the message that the Marriott Hotel in which we were going to spend the night had just been bombed. That made this effort a highly personal one for the members of the Commission, and it impressed upon us the seriousness of our responsibility.

Mr. Chairman, just briefly, I would like to give the bad news of our findings, and then my colleagues will give some of the good news of the ways in which we can aggressively attack and reduce the probabilities of attack that we find under the current circumstances.

Our first finding was that the risks that we are facing, in spite of all that we have done in the Congress and in the Executive Branch, and at State and local government, our margin of safety is declining, that we are becoming more vulnerable. You might ask why. Well, I analogize it to a canoeist who is canoeing upstream against a powerful current. You may be canoeing as skillfully and energetically as you can, but you are losing ground because the resistance that you are facing is even greater. In many ways, that describes the circumstances which we are in. Our adversaries are growing more nimble and effective, and the scene of scientific development, particularly in the biological area, is making the challenge greater.

Second, as the Chairman and the Ranking Member have both stated, the Commission finds that it is more likely than not that between now and the end of 2013, a weapon of mass destruction will be used somewhere on the globe. Now, that statement has received some pushback as being too alarmist. I might say that the same week we released this report, the Director of National Intelligence (DNI), Admiral McConnell, spoke to a group of new congressmen at the Kennedy School and made almost exactly the same assessment based on his agency's perspective of what the threat of the use of a weapon of mass destruction might be. So, as grim as it may be, I believe it is a credible assessment.

Third, we found that it was more likely that the attack would be by biological weapons rather than by a nuclear weapon for the reasons that the Chairman and the Ranking Member have already mentioned, and which particularly one of our commissioners, Robin Cleveland, will elaborate upon.

We also found that in terms of intent, the terrorists are just as intent to use weapons of mass destruction today as they were almost 20 years ago when Osama bin Laden first attempted to acquire nuclear material while still living in the Sudan. That effort to obtain and use has been described by bin Laden as a "religious duty" of al-Qaeda.

So, Mr. Chairman and Members of the Committee, these are our blunt findings. We have stated it several places in our report that we think a key to winning this battle is for the U.S. Government to be open with its people, to understand both the reality of the situation and the steps that can be taken to change that reality. We have attempted to carry out that honesty and directness with the American people and with this Committee today.

Mr. Chairman, thank you very much. I would like, if I could, to recognize the very distinguished Vice Chairman and colleague, Senator Jim Talent. We also have with us today two other Commission members—former Congressman Tim Roemer and Ms. Robin Cleveland.

Chairman LIEBERMAN. Senator Talent, welcome. Good to see you again.

TESTIMONY OF HON. JIM TALENT,¹ VICE CHAIRMAN, COMMISSION ON THE PREVENTION OF WEAPONS OF MASS DESTRUCTION PROLIFERATION AND TERRORISM

Senator TALENT. Thank you, Mr. Chairman and Senator Collins. I am going to embarrass Senator Graham just for a second by saying as difficult as this was—and I did not think anything would be more difficult, for example, than working on a Senate Committee and passing complicated legislation; you all know how difficult that is. This was hard, getting these strong-minded people to agree on a unanimous basis to a report that actually said something, and it would not have happened if not for the leadership of the gentleman to my right. And many of you know how good he is, and he sure proved it here.

¹The combined prepared statement of Mr. Graham and Mr. Talent appears in the Appendix on page 45.

We have two witnesses after me who are going to offer some comments in some very important areas, so I am going to make one brief observation about the threat, and then I have starred about five areas I am going to be very brief with.

It occurred to me in the course of these deliberations that there are a lot of people, and I think even people in this room who focus on this a lot, who assume that we cannot really eventually lose in this conflict with the terrorists because they are relatively small, transnational conspiracies that do not even have a national base. But in reflecting on this, I think we tend to underestimate how formidable they are. The nature of the world today, the interdependency, globalization, and information technology, all of that gives them advantages in warfare and tends to disadvantage traditional First World powers like the United States. And they see this. I think it is one of the reasons they are so dangerous. They understand the world is a matrix of systems, really—financial, communications, transportation—that we need and rely on, and they do not need very much, and that are very easy for them to attack and very hard for us to defend.

Now, one of the capabilities I think they would like to enhance is their weaponry. They have asymmetric weapons which are very powerful, but not quite as powerful enough as they need to really knock us out. And that is the context in which I think we ought to look at these weapons of mass destruction. If they are capable of increasing their capabilities by getting these weapons, and particularly—and this is one of the reasons we focus on biological attacks—if they get enough of the weapon material that they can repeat the attack at will, what Dick Danzig calls “reloading the bio-weapon,” so they can hit an American city and then hit them again 3 weeks later, we can lose this war. I think they get that, and that is one of the reasons for our threat evaluation, one of the reasons we have a 5-year limit in it. We think that, and we want everybody to understand, this is not just important, it is urgent. You know how the urgent always crowds out the important. This is urgent and important.

Five comments about the recommendations, and they are organized in four areas: Biological, nuclear, government reform, and then the government’s role with the citizen.

First, we think a lot of the big problem in the biological sector stems from the different cultural approach toward this issue as opposed to nuclear. The nuclear age began with the explosion of a nuclear weapon, so everybody in nuclear science got it right away. This science can be abused and used for destructive purposes.

I think the assumption within the biological research community, quite understandably, is that this is benign research, and that is one of the reasons why I think it would be so good for you all to focus on this early because the very act of passing legislation—and these are important subjects; Ms. Cleveland is going to talk about this, changing the regulatory apparatus. But the very act of passing that legislation, I think, will raise the visibility of the issue and help with the underlying cultural change that we need. This is a case that Congress is a messenger—just as it was with the intelligence area.

Point two, Pakistan. We focus on Pakistan. I think, Mr. Chairman, Senator Collins, you guys understand. Everything that causes us to worry about both terrorism and proliferation in the context of weapons of mass destruction is centered in Pakistan. That is just unfortunate. It is the perfect storm. They are a substantial nuclear power. They are, not willingly, but they are a terrorist safe haven. They are a recruiting ground for terrorists, as you know if you have ever talked to the British. They have an unstable government, which, therefore, has to focus on its stability rather than on the things we would like to see them focusing on. And they have a competition with India which is raising the specter of a traditional nation-state kind of nuclear stand-off, which is very dangerous and complicates everything else.

So we recommend continuing a lot of what we have been doing, eliminating the safe haven, safeguarding the material, and in addition, using Pakistan as a place where there is first a really intense effort at using the tools of soft power. And this means we have to have the tools of soft power, which means we think that the State Department and the civilian agencies of foreign policy need to go through the kind of self-analysis, cultural change, and integration that the military did beginning 40 or 50 years ago and completed with the Goldwater-Nichols Act, and that the intelligence agencies have done since you all passed the legislation. That is point two.

With regard to the nuclear regime, we have a lot of recommendations there, and I think the basic problem is the interest in things nuclear around the world. A lot of that interest is benign in nuclear power, but it is so great that it is straining the international regime for inspecting and controlling it. And so the IAEA needs more resources and more authority.

We have a recommendation about shifting the burden of proof so that nations—I mean, internationally we all agree that, where necessary, where there is a good purpose for it, nations stop acting like the object of depositions, trying to hide everything they can unless you ask exactly the right question. And, actually, we shift the burden of proof so they have to be more forthcoming in trying to prove that they are in compliance.

Then, finally, I will close so we can get to Mr. Roemer. One of the things that keeps popping up in our recommendations and that we kept noticing was the importance of human capital and the dangers we have in that area. The Chairman talked about Sandia in New Mexico. They told us down at Sandia Laboratories that if we do not do something, we are going to fall below the critical mass that we need in terms of scientific expertise to make this international nuclear regime work. It turns out the IAEA gets their expertise from us, and largely down in Sandia, and the cohort of people who understand this science and have made it work all these years are all retiring within the next few years. So intentional and deliberate efforts need to be made at increasing our human capital in that area. That is another area this Committee or the ones with appropriate jurisdiction probably could take on an effort early.

I think I am going to end it with that, Mr. Chairman, and I know that it is the question section that is probably the most beneficial, but I appreciate the chance to be with you today.

Chairman LIEBERMAN. Thanks very much, Senator Talent. That was excellent.

Congressman Roemer, welcome back. Thanks for your uniquely extraordinary service post-September 11, 2001.

TESTIMONY OF HON. TIM ROEMER, COMMISSIONER, COMMISSION ON THE PREVENTION OF WEAPONS OF MASS DESTRUCTION PROLIFERATION AND TERRORISM

Mr. ROEMER. Thank you, Senator, and thank you for the honor to be before both of these committees. It is always a privilege to be back in the U.S. Senate, where I had my first job as a Senate staff member for Senator DeConcini back in the 1980s, and to see all these able and capable staffers up on the dais as well, too.

Senator thank you for combining both committees here. I would like to start with some good news and then some of the bad news and the trends. The good news is we have people like Senator Graham and Senator Talent who can work in a bipartisan way to put forward 13 different recommendations and make our country safer from a very dangerous and urgent threat.

More good news is that when the 9/11 Commission made 41 different recommendations to begin to try to transform our government from a Cold War structure to a new 21st Century hot war, proactive government, the Congress responded, for the most part. With your leadership, Senator Lieberman, Senator Collins, and everybody on this Committee, 39 of the 41 recommendations were passed into law to help transform our government to these new 21st Century threats from al-Qaeda, from asymmetrical threats to biological and weapons of mass destruction types of threats. That is the good news.

We now come out with a report, "World at Risk,"¹ that talks about trend lines that are very dangerous to the United States, the threat is growing and our margins of safety are shrinking, and shrinking very quickly, despite good action by Congress and the Executive Branch.

Osama bin Laden, months after the attacks on September 11, 2001, said it was not 19 Arab armies or 19 Arab states that attacked the United States on September 11, 2001. It was 19 post-graduate students who formed cells, penetrated our country, and killed over 3,000 people.

Now we are starting to hear that bin Laden has been saying for a long time that it is a religious obligation to create Hiroshima-type activity on the United States with some kind of nuclear or biological device. Your religious obligation to attack the United States. And when we hear from biological experts that it is not very likely that a terrorist is going to become a biologist, but it is likely a biologist might become a terrorist, we are maybe a resume or two away from al-Qaeda having that biological capability of being able to potentially weaponize and disseminate very dangerous material against the United States or our allies. The threat continues to grow, and grow quickly.

We tried to capture the 9/11 Commission's phrase of "It was a failure of imagination." We cannot have "World at Risk" be a fail-

¹The report, titled "World at Risk," appears in the Appendix on page 58.

ure of anticipation. We have anticipated what is likely to happen over the next 5 or 6 years. It would be a travesty if we did not take these steps and better protect the United States.

Senator Talent and Senator Graham so capably and ably led this Commission in making these recommendations. We were on our way to Pakistan where so many of the roads to terrorism all meet, where the cauldron is boiling today: A fragile government of one of our allies; al-Qaeda and the Taliban metastasizing in the federally administered tribal areas (FATA); Pakistan continuing to build new nuclear capabilities; nuclear materials that we are worried may not be secured well enough in Pakistan; a Mumbai attack just a week ago that creates heightened tension between India and Pakistan; and our own intelligence people, General Michael Hayden and Ambassador Ryan Crocker saying the most likely threat to the U.S. homeland comes directly radiating out of the federally administered tribal areas of Pakistan.

We centered, we really concentrated, and we urgently called on you to do more with respect to Pakistan. We have suggested five different steps with regard to Pakistan:

First, that we continue to be very aggressive in going into the FATA and using our special operations, military, and unmanned aerial vehicles (UAVs) to disrupt al-Qaeda and the Taliban and not create safe havens in that area.

Second, that we increase our smart power. Secretary Gates talks so eloquently in a soon-to-be published article in *Foreign Affairs* in January 2009 that we are out of balance today, that we do not have the balance we need between our military, our State Department, and our U.S. Agency for International Development (USAID) to have non-kinetic forces, our foreign service, our diplomats, to create an economic surge in this area, for education and economic opportunities for Pakistani citizens.

Third, that we try to make sure that we look at ways to address the etiology of radical Islam and jihadists and try to dry this up and compete with it. After all, when we were headed to our hotel in Islamabad and 55 people were killed in Islamabad, they were Muslim. They were maids, they were cab drivers, they were people that worked at this hotel. This was not an attack on the United States. This was an attack on Pakistan, an attack on Muslims, an attack by al-Qaeda on Pakistan and their own people. And that is the way we need to portray this war—not a clash of civilizations, but al-Qaeda attacking its own citizens without any plan on jobs, on health care, in addressing some of the grievances in that part of the world.

Fourth, one of the key areas I think that we had great discussion on was what to do regionally and international in this area when we see Kashmir continue to pop up as one of the key problems. Do we send an envoy into this area? Is this international engagement between China, the United States, Pakistan, India, and Russia? How do we bring the right people together to resolve an area where there could be a thermonuclear confrontation sometime in the future—as there already have been threats over the last 10 or 15 years. This is an urgent area of concern for Congress and the Executive Branch.

Fifth, I would like to address for just a moment, the government, our own government—not the Pakistani government but our government. I mentioned that 39 of the 41 recommendations were passed into law. You took action. You insisted on Executive Branch reform and the creation of a new DNI that is working pretty well. You created a new Homeland Security Department that is not working so well. But you did not pass reforms to look at yourselves, to reform Congress. Article I, Section 1 of our Constitution states that the Legislative Branch is one of the key powers of accountability and oversight to our people. And to concentrate that oversight capability and that accountability in our Congress, directly elected by our people, so that we know what is going on in our intelligence community and the secret community, so that when the call is there and recommendations are put forward, it does not take 3 years to pass legislation, we recommend an Intelligence Subcommittee on the Appropriations Committee that can be the power of the purse. And the Speaker of the House has taken an important step creating a Select Intelligence Oversight Panel (SIOP), a panel on the House side on the Appropriations Committee to oversee this. I think the Senate has an opportunity to act on this.

We have also recommended, Senators, that we do more on homeland security to focus that oversight and that accountability so that the new Secretary of Homeland Security, unlike Mr. Chertoff, does not have to come up here and report to 88 different committees and subcommittees between the Senate and the House; and that when you come up with good legislation to better protect the United States, it does not go to 88 different committees and subcommittees to try to pass legislation through our bodies. So that is a key reorganization that we recommend for the U.S. Congress.

We also say in the intelligence community that you recommended that there might be an office that be created to oversee WMD. We slightly disagree with that. We say it should be a person. It should not be confirmed necessarily by the Senate. It should be appointed with three options by the President: It could be a deputy in the National Security Council, it could be run out of the Vice President's office, or it could be some other person or entity outside of the White House that would be responsible for WMD every day.

We also recommend combining the Homeland Security Council and the National Security Council to better streamline accountability in the White House and not have redundancies created there. The way you do that is important, and we can talk more about that in the question and answer period.

Finally, in terms of responsibilities, we have talked about responsibilities for the President in terms of this new position that is created. We have talked about congressional responsibilities. We really think citizens can play an important role in this effort. We think that can be part of a checklist, that we work with the Homeland Security Department and our local law enforcement communities to create the kind of checklists and participation from our citizenry that really makes them part of helping in a vigilant way to help protect this country, with information, with access to the right kind of family plan should something happen, and with better information than color codes and duct tape and plastic sheets. We find peo-

ple really want good information, even if it is dangerous or a threat is out there.

We are very pleased, I think, with these 13 recommendations. We hope the Congress will act on these, and we look forward to working with you and implementing these and not letting these go by the wayside.

Thank you so much for the time.

Chairman LIEBERMAN. Thank you, Congressman Roemer. As you know, this Committee tried to convince the Congress to adopt the recommendation to reform congressional oversight, but that was not one on which we succeeded. But your Commission report calls us again to go back into that battle and make some good arguments for it, and I promise you we will try.

Mr. ROEMER. I hope you will keep fighting, Senator.

Chairman LIEBERMAN. Thank you.

Ms. Cleveland, thanks for being here.

Senator TALENT. Mr. Chairman, I should say that Senator Graham and I were very pleased to allow Mr. Roemer to address this subject. [Laughter.]

Mr. ROEMER. That is why I was invited.

Chairman LIEBERMAN. Yes, very gracious of you. Thank you.

Ms. Cleveland, please proceed.

TESTIMONY OF ROBIN CLEVELAND, COMMISSIONER, COMMISSION ON THE PREVENTION OF WEAPONS OF MASS DESTRUCTION PROLIFERATION AND TERRORISM

Ms. CLEVELAND. I appreciate being here. I now know how Tom Brokaw felt when he appeared before our Commission when he said that he was used to being on the other side of the table, and so this is a new experience for me.

I would like to start with his testimony before the Commission because I think we all felt it was very compelling. He received an anthrax letter, as we know, and in the weeks after September 11, 2001, described the harrowing experience of trying to identify what was happening to his two assistants. One of them broke out in terrible black lesions across her body, and with all the resources that he had available to him in terms of access to people, access to money, for 3 weeks he kept getting wrong diagnoses. He finally sent a biopsy to Fort Detrick, Maryland, and even there he was told that his assistant suffered from a brown recluse spider bite. And so it speaks powerfully, I think, to the lessons that we learned across the whole biological area in our inquiry.

There were any number of problems, including the fact that there were multiple entities involved in the supervision of biological research and regulation, including the Department of Agriculture (USDA), Department of Health and Human Services (HHS), Department of Homeland Security (DHS), Department of Defense, elements of the intelligence community, Food and Drug Administration (FDA), and Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC). And there are constant turf fights, something that you all are familiar with, but I was surprised to learn that CDC and FDA currently are going over who is responsible for regulating the technical procedures—not the equipment—for investigating bioterrorism incidents and for determining the cause of outbreaks of

disease. There are not community-wide standards in the definition of what constitutes a biosecurity level 3 (BSL-3) lab versus a BSL-4 lab—and if you do not have common standards in terms of how you operate, you are likely to end up with gaps and weaknesses in your security system. And it is not clear who should be setting those standards. Should it be the Department of Army because they are host for the U.S. Army Medical Research Institute of Infectious Diseases (USAMRIID) at Fort Detrick? Or should it be the Federal Bureau of Investigations (FBI), which has far more experience in terms of security procedures?

So you have too many agencies, too many turf fights, and unclear oversight entities. There is no single point where you can go and determine who is the right authority for oversight.

So 7 years later, we struggled with: What is at the heart of the problem? Why hasn't there been a clearer and more compelling structure set up to oversee the biological area? And, in part, it seems to stem from the fact that the need to protect the country has to be balanced against the understandable goal of the private sector and academics for freedom of research, which has certainly produced extraordinary accomplishments in science and medical miracles. So we struggled with trying to strike the right balance between freedom of research and protecting the country, which led us to several key recommendations.

We think that it is past time for HHS to lead an interagency review of the Select Agent Program. The Congress in its wisdom in 2002 added agents to that list, but there has been no subject review of whether or not the list is sufficient, whether or not the procedures and reporting mechanisms in place are doing their job.

We think the Department of Homeland Security should lead a national effort to develop a strategy on microbial forensics. The fact that it took 7 years to identify Bruce Ivins as the alleged culprit in the anthrax case, I think, points clearly to the fact that we do not have an adequate capability in microbial forensics and do not have a pathogen library.

We think that HHS and DHS together need to step up efforts to improve management and security of high-containment labs and consider how to manage pathogen research at lower-level facilities. And what that really means is it is key for Congress to be engaged. I think that is probably one of our most compelling recommendations.

The only way that we are going to improve oversight, regulation, and security and safety when it comes to the biological area is for the life sciences community to step up to their responsibility and to promote a culture of security awareness. And I do not think that is going to happen on its own. I think it is key for Congress to hold hearings and reach out to the life science community to develop a code of conduct, hopefully voluntary, but in the absence of a voluntary code, something that the Congress can prescribe.

Finally, notwithstanding the fact that we are making efforts in terms of improving security and safety in our labs, I think the Commission concluded that we cannot do this alone; that we could have the best procedures in place at our labs, but with the emerging markets in India, Malaysia, Brazil, and Pakistan, medical science is advancing across the globe. And so we urge a convening

by the State Department of a biotechnology powers conference, again, with a view to trying to establish some kind of international norm or code of conduct when it comes to security and safety.

And, finally, when it comes to international standards, the Commission did not endorse a revival of the protocol associated with the 1972 Biological Weapons Convention (BWC). We do think that the BWC itself is essential and is a key establisher of international norms in terms of transfer of biological weapons, but we do not think that the effort to revive the protocol would make sense. We heard from multiple witnesses that the dual-use nature of much of this material complicates verification and so would not be a wise course of action.

Finally, the Administration, we concluded, has done a good job investing on the first priority of consequence management and taken that important step. But 7 years later, I think we all felt it was time to step up the effort in terms of preventing as opposed to protecting against the transfer of biological agents to hands of people that should not have them. Thank you.

Chairman LIEBERMAN. Thank you all. You have laid out the essence of your report and made some recommendations.

We will now do 6-minute rounds because we have a number of people here. Senator Collins and I will start, and then we will ask Senator Levin and Senator Warner from the leadership of the Armed Services Committee. And then we will go on our traditional early-bird rule.

Much of your work jumps out at me, but the major conclusions that draw our attention are that it is more likely than not that there will be a WMD terrorist attack somewhere in the world by 2013, 5 years from now; and it is more likely than not that the attack will be biological. And both of those are riveting, first, because of the time frame; and, second, because I think the instinct would be that our minds have been focused more on a nuclear terrorist attack than a biological attack. And you have explained why you have reached those conclusions and also offered some very good suggestions about what we have to do to prevent such an attack—remember, this Commission is called the “Commission on the Prevention.” We have spent some time on this Committee and many other places in our government on response, asking how we respond to a nuclear, biological, chemical, or radiological attack. But, obviously, the more critical question is how do we prevent these attacks from occurring at all.

Let me begin by asking you by what standard did you arrive at the 2013 date, that is to say, that within 5 years it is more likely than not that there will be an attack. Senator Graham?

Senator GRAHAM. Obviously, that is a judgment.

Chairman LIEBERMAN. Right.

Senator GRAHAM. It was a judgment reached in part by the wide net that we put out to people that we thought were capable of having a sound judgment on that. But the events are what is driving that schedule. Here are some of the things that are happening.

There is a nuclear race underway in South Asia today among China, India, and Pakistan. In the not too distant future, it is quite probable that the third, fourth, and fifth largest nuclear arsenals in the world will not be held by places like the United Kingdom

or France, but will be held by those three South Asian states, significantly increasing the tension in the region and the possibility of proliferation from one of those sites.

Chairman LIEBERMAN. In other words, all of these are nuclear powers now, but are expanding their inventory of nuclear weapons much more rapidly than the other countries.

Senator GRAHAM. And, second, we are in what has been called the “nuclear renaissance”; after Chernobyl, there was a long period where there was virtually no nuclear activity in the world, particularly in the United States. Now, the world is becoming re-interested, re-engaged, and the global climate, which I know is an issue that you are going to be dealing with, is a factor. Energy is a factor. But it also has the risk of having this technology and this base of science in the hands of states that may not have the capability of appropriately securing it from proliferators. So that is another risk.

But overwhelming those two is the biological risk, dramatic increases in number of sites, number of scientists, the ease with which this material can be converted from a benign, healthy, positive pathogen into a lethal pathogen. And the possibility of creating new pathogens that are more difficult to suppress than anthrax, which is the pathogen of choice today. In a laboratory somewhere in the world, the influenza strain, which in 1918 killed 40 million people and which has been extinct for most of the intervening 90 years, has now been re-created. If that were to get out, there is no defense. And the death toll of the last century might just be a shadowing of what it could be in the 21st Century.

Chairman LIEBERMAN. Is part of the reason why the Commission has decided that a biological attack is more likely than the other forms of weapons of mass destruction, that it is both less expensive to convert a biological pathogen into a weapon; and, second, it is easier to conceal it and, therefore, to deliver it, for instance, by bringing it into the United States? Are both of those factors?

Senator GRAHAM. Both of those are factors, and Richard Danzig, whose name was used earlier, has said that the only thing that protects us now is a thin wall of the ignorance of our adversary. And as our adversary, as the scientist becomes the terrorist, as they gain access to this growing number of people who are capable of converting good into evil, that makes us more vulnerable.

Senator TALENT. Mr. Chairman, could I have just 30 seconds?

Chairman LIEBERMAN. Go right ahead.

Senator TALENT. I have put it this way: Two and two and two and two make eight. We know they want to get it—we know that—and that they have tried to get it.

Chairman LIEBERMAN. Right.

Senator TALENT. We know if they get it, they cannot be deterred, or it is very unlikely we can deter them from using it. We know it is within their organizational sophistication. They do not have to move to a new level of organizational sophistication to get either nuclear or biological material. And we know that their opportunities to get the material are growing.

So you put all that together, and it is the conclusion of all these people we talked to and it is our gut instinct that this is a near-term risk, which is, I think, very key. It is not something that is

in the intermediate or long term. It is near term. They are close to it and, hence, the 5-year period.

Now, we do not have intelligence already that says 2013—and I do not think that was accidental—shortly after we said this Admiral McConnell basically confirmed it to the Kennedy School.

Chairman LIEBERMAN. I appreciate what you have said, and if we combine it with what we saw in Mumbai a few weeks ago, which seemed to me to be a new chapter in terrorist activity, creating what one commentator, Walid Phares, has called “urban jihad,” and contemplate that kind of terrorist activity in a city not just being the use of firearms and explosives but biological weapons, you can imagine with horror the multiplication of the panic, which was clearly a major aim of the terrorists in Mumbai.

Senator TALENT. Biological material is easier to weaponize and easier to reload.

Chairman LIEBERMAN. Right. Thank you. My time is up. Senator Collins.

Senator COLLINS. Thank you. Senator Talent, let me pick up on this discussion on biological weapons. Your report raises a lot of concerns about the lax or absent regulation of biological labs, and I was astounded in reading your report that there were 15,000 employees working at these labs in our country with, in some cases, very light regulation.

When we passed a chemical plant security bill 2 years ago, we required a risk assessment of virtually all chemical plants in this country, and then DHS was in charge of reviewing these risk assessments and coming up with a risk-based security plan working with the private sector. So there was a risk-based system of regulation.

Do you think that is the kind of regulatory scheme that we should be looking at imposing on these biological labs?

Senator TALENT. I am going to defer, with your permission, Senator, to Robin Cleveland because she has really studied that. I would just say that I agree with your concern, and the 15,000 employees, as I understand it, are just the ones working in the labs that we regulate, which are the ones that get Federal funds. If you do not get Federal funds, you are not regulated at all. If you do, you are regulated by three different agencies, at least three, including USDA and CDC, so it is a major issue.

I would just say I think that is one way we could go. Personally, I would not want to individualize too much because I think you can use a categorical approach, but certainly some kind of regulation based on an intelligent assessment of the risk would make a lot of sense.

Senator COLLINS. Ms. Cleveland, I would like you to address that, but I also want you to address the issue of who the regulator should be, because that is a major issue.

Ms. CLEVELAND. It is.

Senator COLLINS. When you look at the current system, the CDC is regulating certain labs that deal with human pathogens, and then you have the Department of Agriculture regulating those dealing with plant or animal pathogens. The fact is that while both are very concerned about health and safety, neither the CDC nor the Department of Agriculture brings a homeland security perspective

to the regulations. So that, too, is of great concern, and it also leads to inconsistent levels of regulation.

Ms. CLEVELAND. You have identified the problem that we tackled. I think there is a third area, which is that there are pathogens and agents that fall in between that both CDC and the Department of Agriculture have concerns about because they jump species. They go from animals to humans. So you have an emerging area where no agency essentially is in charge.

I think I would agree that a risk-based approach is the right approach. I think the key is going to be to engage with Homeland Security and in turn with the life sciences community, because none of this is going to happen unless there is cooperation on that front. And I agree with Senator Talent that the risk-based approach is one option, but the key is having one point of contact and one set of security rules, safety rules, and a governing institution, in part so that folks working in the labs know who to go to, to get guidance in terms of what the standards for research should be.

Senator COLLINS. You also mentioned the possibility of a voluntary code, and I have a lot of reservations about that approach based on what we saw with chemical plant security. Sure, you have some great companies who adopt excellent practices, but then you have the outliers who do not. And it is not really fair to rely on a voluntary system which may result in competitive disadvantages as well. So this is an area where I personally believe that we need to have a mandatory regime, but one that works, where the Federal Government works with the private labs as well as with the government-funded labs, to come up with a very workable regulatory scheme. And I continue to think also that when you have agencies involved that have very different missions and whose missions are not homeland security, you are not going to have the regulation have as its mission the homeland security perspective. So this is an area that I hope our Committee will look at.

In my time that is remaining, let me also ask for your advice. It is not just regulating the control of the pathogens or the security of the site. It is also vetting individuals who work there as your term of a “biologist becoming a terrorist” suggests and as the Bruce Ivins case is a clarion call for action, where there were all these warning signs, and yet he maintained his access to these pathogens.

So what are your recommendations in that area?

Ms. CLEVELAND. Again, I think that the most—can I comment just first on the voluntary code. I think the reason the Commission endorsed the concept of some kind of voluntary code is because that has not been tried yet, and I think it is important to engage in good faith with the life sciences community, because I think there are many willing and interested parties. There has been some extraordinarily good work at the University of Maryland on what a code of conduct might look like, and I think it is an important first step in terms of, as I said, engaging in good faith with the life sciences community. But I think inevitably there will need to be some kind of mandatory rules and regulations. The key then will be, of course, trying to figure out how to engage our global partners to assure that they, too, support those standards because we do not

want to disadvantage the U.S. medical or life sciences communities.

On the question of vetting and procedures, I think first and foremost an entity has to be established to be in charge. I do not know if it should be the FBI, that they should be responsible for all vetting, and then follow-up investigations, whether or not in the case of Fort Detrick it was the Army that was responsible for supervision of security procedures. Just as there is when you apply for a Federal Government job, there is one entity now responsible for background investigations and follow-up. I think the Commission felt strongly that there ought to be one entity in charge of supervision of this area and to start at that point.

Senator COLLINS. Thank you.

Chairman LIEBERMAN. Thanks very much, Senator Collins.

Senator Levin, we welcome you in your dual-hatted capacity, as a senior Member of this Committee and Chairman of the Senate Armed Services Committee.

OPENING STATEMENT OF SENATOR LEVIN

Senator LEVIN. Thank you, Chairman Lieberman and Senator Collins. Thank you for holding this hearing. Thanks for inviting the Members of the Armed Services Committee, who are not dual-hatted, to join us here this morning. We were planning on having our own hearing, but given the time constraints and the fact that we have so many members on both committees, we thought this would be a more efficient way to have the Commission before us, for us to welcome our former colleagues, Senator Graham and Senator Talent, and other members of the Commission for the tremendous job that you have done, to thank you and thank your staff, because we know how important staff members are in all of this work.

Let me start by raising the question of our relationship with Russia, and I think that relationship is going to require a lot more attention in a positive way. It has had a lot of attention in a negative way. But it is going to need a lot of attention positively for many reasons, and I think this is one of them.

The U.S. bilateral effort with Russia to reduce the threat of WMD has always been a bedrock of the U.S.-Russian relationship, and there have been a number of significant accomplishments there. Now, I am not sure which of you or how many of your staff have traveled to Russia, but I know there has been some travel. And you have had discussions with senior military and government officials, and I am wondering what conclusions or insights in particular you can share with us about our future relationship with Russia, our cooperative relationship, which is so essential to address the WMD proliferation issue and terrorism generally and to try to further reduce stockpiles of nuclear weapons. So, Mr. Chairman, maybe you could start on that.

Senator GRAHAM. We did travel and spent 4 days in Russia. I was, frankly, a little surprised that we got visas because this was shortly after the Russian invasion of Georgia and all the tension that came out of that.

We not only received visas, we received a surprisingly constructive and hospitable reception. This was a common theme. The

United States and Russia are two great powers. They are going to exist on this planet for a long time. There will be some good periods, and there will be some bad periods. But there is one thing that we share in common. Over 95 percent of the nuclear material on the globe is in our control, one of these two countries. We have a responsibility to the world to see that they are properly secure. These cannot become part of the transitory disputes between our two countries.

We went to our Department of Energy, Secretary Bodman and our representatives who are in Russia monitoring Russian compliance, and they said that on the ground that statement was being realized, that, in fact, there had been no diminution in the Russian effort to secure their materials. We found that to be very encouraging.

So our recommendation is that we continue to recognize the primacy of security of nuclear weapons in our relationship and that we do some things that would tell the world that we are serious about this.

As two examples, a number of the agreements that were entered into after the end of the Cold War are about to expire. Some of them require that renewal negotiations start several years before the treaty is going to expire. We think that we should take the initiative in restarting those negotiations to indicate that we think—the relationship may change. It is not going to be as much of the United States providing money for the Soviet Union's benefit, it will be more of a partnership, a relationship of two equals, but that the relationship be established is very important.

Another area that I might say I am personally very interested in is I visited Pakistan in 2002, and I was struck with the fact that their Joint Chiefs of Staff said that we have virtually no relationship with the Indians analogous to what you had with the Soviet Union during the Cold War, relationships to try to avoid an accidental launch or an overreaction to an unintended, potentially provocative event.

I think that the United States and Russia could play a great service to the world if they could go to India and Pakistan and say, "Look, we have 40 years of experience with how you do this, and we would like to share that experience and maybe encourage you to develop some similar protocols," so that what may well soon be the fourth and fifth largest nuclear powers in the world will have that degree of additional security in how they are managing these terrific sources of destruction.

Senator LEVIN. Did you reach any conclusions about the IAEA, particularly in terms of the adequacy of funding of the IAEA?

Senator GRAHAM. Yes, we found that the funding is inadequate, that their job has multiplied by several factors in the last 25 years without any commensurate increase in resources, and that actually the level of surveillance at individual plants around the world is lower today than it was 25 years ago. And we are facing this nuclear renaissance where there will be many more plants. Also, a lot of the increased funding that they have gotten have been for specific projects not in their base budget. So it has been difficult for them to plan, to hire the scientists, build the labs that are going

to be required in this enlarged nuclear age when there is not an assured, reliable funding base.

So I think, again, this is an area in which the United States should take leadership in analyzing what is going to be required, what we want for our own safety the IAEA to be able to do and step forward with the support and resources to make that happen.

Senator LEVIN. Thank you.

Mr. ROEMER. Senator, can I jump in at the end of Senator Graham's remarks?

Chairman LIEBERMAN. Go ahead.

Mr. ROEMER. We had several meetings in Moscow over a significant number of days, and after we talked about Georgia and the United States' profound disappointment there and after we talked about human rights issues and after both sides were able to express their grievances and their concerns, we found that there was a great deal of commonality and interest in working together on counterproliferation initiatives.

We outline in our report ways to strengthen the Proliferation Security Initiative. We talk about extending the essential verification and monitoring provisions of the Strategic Arms Reduction Treaty. We talk about the role of encouraging China, Pakistan, and India to announce a moratorium on the production of fissile materials and reduce their existing nuclear stockpiles.

But we also found, in addition to five or six things of common interest and where we could develop some joint initiatives, when we talked to a couple different generals that we had meetings with about their own threat, Chechnya, they quickly go back to the Beslan attacks in their school, where their schoolchildren were attacked by terrorists. And so they have a real common interest here, despite other disagreements in the world, to work together with us on this terrorism proliferation issue. And the more we can propose new initiatives to work with them and outline these issues and have the congressional oversight do it, the new Administration can initiate these things, and you can follow through on your oversight committees. We need meetings with the U.S. Ambassador to Russia and the Russian Ambassador to the U.S., and to stress this partnership with other meetings with China and Pakistan, I think we are going to find that this is a real area of productive joint initiative in the future.

Senator LEVIN. Thank you, Mr. Chairman.

Chairman LIEBERMAN. Thanks very much, Senator Levin.

Ms. CLEVELAND. Just one thing on the IAEA resource issue, I would be remiss if I did not say that I think there was consensus on the question of increased resources, but it ought to be performance based. And I think there are real concerns about the management of the institution. And so in my former capacity of not desiring to create unfunded mandates, I think that performance standard is critical.

Chairman LIEBERMAN. Senator Graham.

Senator GRAHAM. Mr. Chairman, Commissioner Roemer I know is going to have to leave shortly, and I know he regrets that necessity. So I would suggest if anyone has a question that they would like to direct to Mr. Roemer, if they might do so soon.

Mr. ROEMER. I apologize. I have an event at the Center for National Policy that I am hosting with Ambassador Thomas Pickering and the author of "Victory on the Potomac," who helped organize the successful efforts on the Goldwater-Nichols Act, and we are trying to look at ways to get this intergration in our foreign policy arena and our national security. So we are having an event at the center at noon, and I have to excuse myself for that.

Chairman LIEBERMAN. Thanks, Mr. Roemer. We understand completely, and I think we will ask Members who have questions for you to file them with you in writing.

Mr. ROEMER. Thank you, Senator.

Chairman LIEBERMAN. I just want to say very briefly, because Senator Graham said something about how important it would be for Pakistan and India to develop the kind of high-level communications about their nuclear systems that we have had with the Russians. I was in New Delhi and Islamabad last week, and what was apparent to all of us—and probably to anybody who was not there—is that the terrorist attack in Mumbai was not solely or even primarily an expression of the classic jihadist goals. It probably had a specific aim here, which was to disrupt—I do not want to overstate it—the improving relations between Pakistan and India, particularly since President Zardari took office. In fact, it was perhaps intended to disrupt the increasing cooperation between the United States, Pakistan, and Afghanistan with regard to striking at terrorist basis in the federally administered tribal areas.

So it just reminds us of the way in which non-state actors using conventional or unconventional weapons of mass destruction can not only carry out fanatical ideological aims, but also can actually influence and sometimes control the behavior of state actors. Of course, I hope that we can get back on the trail that you, Senator Graham, have suggested.

Senator Collins and I wanted to hold this hearing as quickly as we could after your excellent 9/11 Commission Report. I think we had a secondary subconscious aim, which was to have one more hearing at which we could have the honor of the presence of John Warner. With that, I am honored to call on Senator Warner.

OPENING TESTIMONY OF SENATOR WARNER

Senator WARNER. Thank you very much, Mr. Chairman, and I commend you and the Ranking Member and my distinguished colleague Senator Levin for having this hearing. I am delighted. I guess this is my last appearance in 216 times on this side of the dias, and then maybe after 2 years I can get on the other side. But I have a hiatus to fill under the current laws.

Commissioner Roemer, I do appreciate your reference to the old days on the Intelligence Committee with Senator DeConcini. I was Vice Chairman, I think. Was that during the period you were there?

Mr. ROEMER. Yes, sir, and I neglected to mention how instrumental you were—

Senator WARNER. No, that is all right. I just wanted to—

Mr. ROEMER [continuing]. In helping to pass the Goldwater-Nichols Act.

Senator WARNER. Do not worry about any neglect. I have received more than my share of references to the past.

I am a believer in the work of commissions, and they serve a very important advisory role to the Executive and Legislative Branches and to inform the public. And I wish to commend each of you individually for a job well done.

I simply want to ask a question, too, on process because undoubtedly the new Administration will reflect on the use of commissions. Do you feel that the Federal Executive Branch responded fully and adequately to your several requests for information and discussions at various levels?

Senator GRAHAM. Senator, let me say how much the Nation has been honored and benefited by your service. We wish you well.

Senator WARNER. Well, I thank you, Commissioner Graham.

Senator GRAHAM. And I doubt that there is going to be a 2-year hiatus in your—

Senator WARNER. The law requires that. Otherwise, I go to prison. [Laughter.]

Senator GRAHAM. But there certainly are lawful ways in which you can—

Senator WARNER. Well, I am not sure. I have studied this law at great length, and I believe at my age it really is not good for my health to be in prison. [Laughter.]

Senator GRAHAM. We submitted our report to President Bush, Vice President Cheney, and other members of the current Administration, and while some might interpret some of our observations, particularly the one that we are losing ground to our adversaries, as being negative, I think there was a general recognition that is true not because of our inactivity but because the game has stepped up another notch, and we have got to do likewise.

We also submitted it to our former colleague, Senator Biden, on behalf of the new Administration, and he pointed out that Senator Obama has already, for instance, committed to establishing a position within the Executive Branch that will have singular responsibility for the oversight of these issues and, without making any specific commitments, indicated a general support for the thrust of the recommendations that we have. And we submitted our report to the leadership in the House and the Senate.

Senator WARNER. I saw all the entries in this well-prepared dossier.

Senator TALENT. Senator, I would say that we received good cooperation. I understood your question to be did they cooperate with us?

Senator WARNER. Yes.

Senator TALENT. And I think they did. In fact, I would really say the cooperation was very good. There were the usual issues once we got our clearances, those of us who needed it, about how many could go in and see this classified thing and that.

Senator WARNER. On the whole, you think it was—

Senator TALENT. I do, and I think that everybody we dealt with—and we worked with congressional bodies, also, as well as third parties—wished us well. We put this, I think, in the Executive Summary. Really, we are trying to reassure the American people that we did not encounter anybody in any agency obviously of

either party in either branch of government who did not want the government of the United States to succeed in stopping weapons of mass destruction. I mean, everybody is working very hard to achieve that goal, and I think there was good cooperation.

Senator WARNER. Do the other two Commissioners likewise feel that is the case?

Mr. ROEMER. I would agree with the Chairman and Senator Talent, Senator Warner. But on to your larger question about commissions in general, which you said you generally support, as you probably know the history of these commissions, I believe, our first President created the first commission and picked average citizens to help advise him on what happened after the Whiskey Rebellion and what he should do about it. And there were a couple people that recommended what he should do as a response to that rebellion, and I believe he took their advice. So the first one was fairly successful.

We have had commissions on war, on race relations, on intelligence gathering, and on the September 11, 2001, attacks, and I think generally commissions can serve a very important, worthwhile, and earnest purpose. But I also think that they can be overdone, and Congress can begin to punt some of its responsibilities to outside commissions when Congress itself needs to concentrate on its own oversight, accountability, and reorganization.

So I think there is a balance to be achieved here in the future. I may be talking myself out of future jobs, Senator Warner, and never be on a commission again. But I think that we might be tipping the balance here and creating too many of these commissions. And the hard work of oversight and making our government accountable, of knowing what is going on in the Executive Branch, holding them accountable and being responsible to our citizenry is a key job done in our committees.

As Richard Fenno, the scholar on committees, said, "The work of Congress is the work of its committees." And that includes oversight.

Senator WARNER. Ms. Cleveland, do you have any view?

Ms. CLEVELAND. I concur. We got full cooperation.

Senator WARNER. Good.

Ms. CLEVELAND. I think we met with more than 200 staffers and various agencies, and they were very frank, I think, in their assessment of some of the challenges they face.

Senator WARNER. As I have stated, you did a remarkable job in a short time.

To what extent have any of the entities of the Federal Government, particularly the DNI, come back and commented on your report? And if so, how do those comments then become incorporated in such reports as are made permanent?

Senator GRAHAM. Senator, our report was issued on December 3, 2008, so it has been just a bit over a week. To my knowledge, there has been no formal comment by any agency. I mentioned the one statement that Admiral McConnell made, which—

Senator WARNER. Yes, I have read that.

Senator GRAHAM [continuing]. Seemed to be parallel with our assessment of the risk. Our report is our report. It is now bound. In fact, if I could give a commercial, it is being printed by Vantage

Books and will be sold broadly. The proceeds that would normally be the author's royalty will go to a U.S. foundation which is working to build schools and hospitals in Pakistan, which we think underscores the centrality of that country in accomplishing our objective of avoiding proliferation of weapons of mass destruction.

Senator WARNER. Senator Graham, just on process again, obviously you had to get into classified material. I think you mentioned that. But you elected not to file a classified annex to your report. If so, for what reason did you decide not to do that?

Senator GRAHAM. First, we did submit the report to the appropriate agencies for clearance.

Senator WARNER. I am not suggesting that, but there is obviously some material you unearthed in your hard work that would be of advice to both the Executive and Legislative Branches in the nature of classified observations.

Senator GRAHAM. At this point it was our feeling that the essential message that we wanted to convey and the supporting rationale and documentation for that position could be conveyed in the declassified form and be available to all the American people as well as decision makers.

Senator TALENT. I just confirmed with staff, because Senator Graham and I talked about this late in the stages, we did not think that there was enough that relied upon classified material for us to have to do that, Senator. And we ended up not having to do that.

Senator WARNER. Thank you very much. I thank the Chairman and Ranking Member.

Chairman LIEBERMAN. Thank you very much, Senator Warner.

Let me now indicate for the information of the Members here what the early-bird order suggests, and obviously we can only call on people if they are here: Senators Akaka, Voinovich, Carper, Coleman, McCaskill, Nelson, Martinez, Thune, and Pryor.

Senator Akaka.

OPENING TESTIMONY OF SENATOR AKAKA

Senator AKAKA. Thank you very much, Mr. Chairman. I would like to thank you and Senator Collins for holding this hearing today. And I want to also welcome our Senators here, Bob Graham and Jim Talent, and also Tim Roemer and Robin Cleveland, and along with your welcome is a welcome to other Commissioners, as well as staff. Thank you for your efforts in completing this report, "World at Risk."¹ And I share your concerns that WMD proliferation and terrorism are critical national security issues.

I want to be a little more specific in asking you this question. The Commission recommends building a national security workforce for the 21st Century with the related goal of creating a culture of interagency collaboration, flexibility, and innovation. And along with this in your report, you focus on WMD proliferation and terrorism, and you have highlighted the need for improved government operations as well as improved coordination throughout government to counter these threats and strengthen our national security workforce.

¹The report, titled "World at Risk," appears in the Appendix on page 58.

In terms of creating this culture, can you name which departments and agencies would benefit in particular from greater participation in these joint duty programs?

Senator TALENT. Thanks for your question, Senator, and for spotlighting a really important part of the report. It is one of the reasons I mentioned it in my very brief summary.

I would say everybody benefits because it is agency-wide, but the ones who, I think, were the most concerned were probably the intelligence agencies, their ability to analyze data and continue to promote a joint culture. One of the good-news stories of this report is the progress that has been made within the intelligence community in accomplishing culture change, operating in a more synergistic fashion along the lines of a Goldwater-Nichols model in the military. But to do it, they have got to increase joint curriculum, joint education within the service. They have to continue to recruit effectively and step up their efforts to recruit among the right national communities, people who can analyze this data.

And then, second, the labs were very concerned, Sandia was very concerned that if something specific is not done, long-term type of recruiting of people into those kinds of sciences, they are not going to be able to continue providing the expertise that they provide across all agencies. As you know, Senator, a huge number of agencies contract with the labs in various kinds of purposes. And if they do not have this ability, they are not going to be able to provide the needs for our government, much less international organizations like the IAEA.

Senator AKAKA. This report references the need for more individuals with language skills in the Federal Government. As you may know, I have been a strong advocate for the need for a more comprehensive approach to increase language education and training in order to grow the number of qualified applicants and ensure that the current gap in language skills does not expand.

What do you believe are the most significant challenges to recruiting and training individuals in these skills?

Senator GRAHAM. Well, first, I think we do not have today a pipeline that is manageable to give us some confidence that there will be those follow-on personnel to carry out important national missions. Contrast the civilian side of the government with the military. The military not only has military academies, but also in many universities and colleges, Reserve Officer Training Corps (ROTC) programs, so that the Army, Navy, and Air Force can tell what their flow of young officers will be and can plan to carry out their missions based on that human capital. We do not have that in other areas.

I will say I have personally been interested in establishing a very similar process for the intelligence community where we could bring young people in at a university level, have them study for 3, 4, or 5 years these difficult strategic languages, as well as study some of the science that the intelligence community will need so that it, like the military, will have an assured source of new personnel. I think that is one idea that could be expanded to substantially accomplish overcoming the concerns that you have expressed.

Senator TALENT. If I could add very briefly, Senator, to that, there are some practical issues involved that you keep running

into. The kind of people we want are highly skilled people who have a lot of opportunities in a lot of areas, and it just takes a lot longer for the government to hire them. They have to go through the security clearances and the rest of it. These are individuals getting out of a post-graduate course; they cannot wait around for 14 or 15 months to find out whether they get a job or whether they will be able to go to work.

So we have to balance better the need for the security clearances and all the things the government does before it hires people with the need for speed as well so that we can continue to recruit the best people.

Senator GRAHAM. And if I could just add another element to that, today there are groups of Americans who in many ways represent the most immediate source of assistance who have been largely excluded, particularly from the intelligence community, and those are persons of Middle Eastern background. It is very difficult for a young person, let us say, from an Iranian ancestry to get into the intelligence agencies. A large part of that has to do with the clearance process that puts a lot of emphasis on your family background. It is hard to get access to the family if the family is in Iran, and it is not unlikely that you have an uncle or some family member who may be holding a position that raises some concern.

I think another benefit of a program like the military's ROTC is that these young people would be under very personal, close surveillance for 4 years, and you could make a judgment as to their reliability more based on your assessment of their character than what their family may be doing back in their home countries.

Senator AKAKA. Let me finally comment that I believe there is a need for a comprehensive strategy that needs to be developed regarding critical language skills, and I take it that you also believe that, and I hope we can move in that direction.

Mr. Chairman, I have a full statement that I would like to be included in the record.

Chairman LIEBERMAN. Without objection, it will be included in the record.

[The prepared statement of Senator Akaka follows:]

OPENING PREPARED STATEMENT OF SENATOR AKAKA

I would like to thank Senator Lieberman for holding this hearing today. I also want to welcome Senators Bob Graham and Jim Talent, along with Commissioners Tim Roemer and Robin Cleveland, and thank them, along with the other commissioners and staff, for their efforts in completing this report. I share your concerns that weapons of mass destruction (WMD) proliferation and terrorism are critical national security threats.

Your report comes at a crucial time. Tensions between India and Pakistan remain high in the wake of the horrific terrorist attacks in Mumbai. We must not forget that both countries have nuclear weapons and both are beneficiaries of new nuclear trade agreements with major powers. At the non-state actor level, al-Qaeda has not disavowed its desire to obtain weapons of mass destruction. History suggests that terrorists often attempt attacks shortly before or after governmental transitions, and the Department of Homeland Security is preparing for its first-ever presidential transition. These are challenging times.

Along with your report's focus on WMD proliferation and terrorism, you highlighted the need for improved government operations and the vital role of the citizen. The report asserts that we must improve coordination throughout our government to counter these threats and strengthen our national security workforce. I have long maintained that we cannot counter national security threats, including WMD proliferation and terrorism, without a workforce that has the full range of

language, cultural, scientific, and technical capabilities. In addition, we must ensure that we openly and honestly inform citizens about the threats facing them and what role they can play in our Nation's homeland security.

At a critical point in our Nation's history, almost 50 years ago, an agency designed to address the challenges of arms control was created. In 1999, that agency was eliminated and its functions merged into the State Department. At the current, critical point in history, we may need a new agency focused on nonproliferation and arms control that is designed to meet 21st Century threats. The hearings that I held earlier this year made it clear that the State Department is not fully capable of facing these threats. I plan to continue focusing on this issue during the 111th Congress.

I want to thank again our witnesses for being here today.

Chairman LIEBERMAN. Thanks, Senator Akaka. Senator Carper, welcome.

OPENING STATEMENT OF SENATOR CARPER

Senator CARPER. Thanks, Mr. Chairman. I want to say to our colleagues, Senator Graham and Senator Talent, it is great to see you both. Welcome. And Tim Roemer slipped out of the room, but I served with him in the House and am very much appreciative of his continued service to our country.

Ms. Cleveland, you are in good company, and they tell me that they are in good company with you, too. So thank you for the work that you have done on this.

I have a question first for Senator Graham, maybe a couple of questions, and then I have a question that I would like to direct to anyone on the panel who might wish to respond. But I am especially interested in the part of your report that focuses on Pakistan and your recommendations there, too.

Senator Graham, my understanding is that you strongly believe that our country should appoint a special envoy to deal with India-Pakistan tensions. Was that recommendation actually included in the report that you have prepared?

Senator GRAHAM. The answer is no.

Senator CARPER. Could you talk about that?

Senator GRAHAM. Well, that was part of a general policy that we wanted to focus our recommendations on goals to be accomplished and strategic steps necessary to accomplish those goals. We thought it was inappropriate for us to be at what I would call the tactical level: First, in many cases it went beyond our expertise, and us saying it did not add much to the force of the argument; and, second, that is a decision which either Congress or a new President or some other responsible person has, and they should have the latitude to determine what tactics they want to follow.

I understand that this idea of having a person who specifically will be focused on our interests in this part of the world—and we think Pakistan, while there are some things that are Pakistan-specific, it also has to be dealt with in a larger regional context. You are not going to bleed off a lot of the bad feeling between Pakistan and India unless you can help deal with questions like Kashmir, which has been a 60-year thorn in the side of that relationship. So whoever performs this function needs to have a portfolio that is not singularly Pakistan, but allows the region to be part of the solution to the problem.

Senator CARPER. All right. Let me come back at this just in a little different way. I appreciate why you did not include it in your

report. But could you explain to us how such an envoy could be effective given that India has, I think, firmly and consistently taken a position for a long time that they are not interested in outside mediation of their disagreements with Pakistan?

Senator GRAHAM. Well, the landscape is littered with failures of efforts to have special envoys, and many of those bodies are in the Middle East. But there also have been successes. For instance, I think the work that Ambassador Richard Holbrooke and General Wesley Clark did in Bosnia to try to defuse that very contentious part of the world and to stabilize it was very successful and has largely helped keep the peace in the Balkans. So that would be an example of effective diplomacy in a very contentious area that may give you some hope that a similar initiative could be helpful in Central Asia.

Senator TALENT. Senator, on this issue—and we did discuss this—I did not personally have a dog in that hunt, as we say back in Mississippi. And I think everybody believes that it is important to pay very high level attention to Pakistan. How the President-elect chooses to do that, whether through a special envoy, which is certainly a possibility—and you see this in several places in the report where we did not want to presume to make tactical choices for the President or, for that matter, for Congress. Where we felt strongly about a position, we said it, like the WMD Coordinator. I think we all agree with the thrust of what you are saying, that, look, it needs to be regional, there needs to be somebody who is senior, who has the attention of the President and the foreign policy establishment who is paying attention to that. I do not think anybody here would disagree with that, for all the reasons you are saying.

Senator CARPER. Thank you.

I noticed that the Commission came down in support of the Bush Administration's decision 5 or 6 years ago to walk away from the negotiations on an Inspections Protocol to the Biological Weapons Convention. And I think you also recommended that the next Administration resist international pressure to resume negotiations on such a protocol.

Ms. Cleveland, I think you may have addressed this briefly this morning, but could one or several of you elaborate on why you think it would be a mistake to try to set up an international inspections regime for biological weapons and what steps you recommend instead to reduce the risk of a biological weapons attack?

Ms. CLEVELAND. Senator, we heard from a number of people that had been involved in those negotiations early on, and we are looking at them with fresh eyes. And I think the concern was, given the dual-use nature of so much of the material that we are talking about, it would be virtually impossible to come up with a credible regime. And rather than tilt at windmills, I think the sense was that it was more important to come up with a framework where there would be international adherence to the norms and standards in the underlying treaty.

I am trying to think if we heard from any witnesses that actually argued in favor of proceeding with a revival of the protocol. I think on a bipartisan basis we heard generally that it would not be a

well-advised course. It would be expending an enormous amount of time to pursue a fleeting possibility.

I think what we learned was that when you had demands imposed by Iran and some other countries as to what would the cost be in terms of the verification protocol, they were suggesting, for example, suspension of all U.S. export controls in return for establishing a verification regime that the cost was perceived as too high and probably would not yield the kind of result we want in terms of access to information.

Senator CARPER. All right. Thanks. Senator Graham.

Senator GRAHAM. Let me say as one who came to the conclusion that is in our report with some reluctance, because I recognized the importance of having a strong international convention to govern—biological weapons are distinctly different than nuclear where we do have an agency, the IAEA, that does that. There are a definable number of sites around the world where nuclear material is being produced, used, or stored. So it is possible to have the list of the addresses of all those places and have a meaningful set of inspections. With biological, the number is so enormous and constantly changing that we felt that you might create false expectations if you said we were going to have effective international inspection.

What we suggested was that there should be two objectives now with the biological weapons. One is to get all the countries that are in this business members of the convention. There still are a handful of important countries that are not even members of the Biological Weapons Convention. And then, second, have a verification regime which is nation-based. I am now sort of stating my own definition of what that means, but maybe coming up with some standards of what does a nation have to have in terms of regulations and enforcement capability to give the world confidence that their laboratories are not being used for inappropriate purposes, and then monitor whether the nation is complying with those standards of regulations and enforcement capability.

One of the things about biological is it is in everybody's interest not to let this leak out. No country, no matter how big or small, wants to be fingered as the contributant to thousands of people being killed because biological weapons leaked out of their laboratories into the hands of terrorists. So we think you can build on that common interest of all the nations of the world to have an effective verification scheme that does not overstate what a biological IAEA might be able to accomplish.

Senator CARPER. OK, thanks. My time has expired. Let me just say again thank you for your continued service and for the good work that you continue to do for our country. Much obliged.

Chairman LIEBERMAN. Thanks very much, Senator Carper.

Next is Senator Coleman. It strikes me I talked about the various reasons we are holding this hearing. Perhaps one unconscious one was to give you an opportunity, Senator Coleman, to focus your considerable talents on something other than the recount going on in Minnesota. We welcome you to the meeting and thank you for being here.

OPENING STATEMENT OF SENATOR COLEMAN

Senator COLEMAN. Thank you, Mr. Chairman. Actually, this is a good opportunity to talk to my colleague from Florida about that when this is all over. But let me say to my colleagues, by the way, I do thank you for this tremendous continued service. We use the term “friends” in this body sometimes too loosely, but Senator Talent I consider a dear friend and a great American, and, Senator Graham, I have always had great respect for your leadership in this area. And, Ms. Cleveland, you are obviously in great company.

I want to talk a little bit about the biological threat and just step back. One of the things that we did in the Permanent Subcommittee on Investigations was look at how easy the possibilities of obtaining nuclear material were to create a dirty bomb by setting up a bogus facility. And that is an area where it is highly regulated. A specific agency has the responsibility, regulated both on the State and Federal level, and we have found gaps in the system and were able to set up a bogus company to get access to material that could be used to create a dirty bomb. So I look at that area that is regulated, and then I look at the biological area, and the regulation that we have is a regulation with a specific select agent list. The nature of biological materials is that you can create new agents today that are not on any list. So the first question, then perhaps to Ms. Cleveland, how easy would it be to create a bogus BSL-3 lab to get pathogens? Then, if in operation, what is the capability at the State and Federal level to know that there is a problem?

Ms. CLEVELAND. Senator, I do not think you need to create a bogus lab because I think that the oversight and regulation in place already presents a risk. With the proliferation of labs that we have in the United States and the lack of clear accountability, it does not need to be bogus.

So I think what is important is to establish a single-point contact in terms of agency oversight and supervise the labs that we have.

Senator COLEMAN. And I believe Senator Collins pursued this area in her question, but the report talks about at times coordination between DHS and Health and Human Services. You do not want to look back and said that it did not happen. Is there a recommendation for a single source where the regulation should be centered, where the responsibility is so that we are not caught in a “he said, she said” situation?

Ms. CLEVELAND. I think we all felt that Homeland Security had the mission to protect the country, and that ought to be the beginning point. And I think we had a sense in talking to Governor Napolitano, the designated Secretary, that she was seized with the urgency of that task. But I think an agency with the focus of the homeland security mission probably should be in charge.

Senator TALENT. If I could respond to this area, because you were kind enough to be complimentary toward us, we before emphasized our recommendations for congressional change, but I think it is important to look—it is important to emphasize how hugely effective the role of this Committee and the Congress will be in this area, more so than if just Executive action is taken. Probably in theory this could be done by Executive order. But one of the things we found in talking to the intelligence community

about the intelligence reforms was the prominence of congressional action in that law in their thinking. Even the ones who did not like the idea of cultural jointness and the rest of it kept saying when Congress passed that law, we knew we had to salute and go on.

So this is an area where if you all follow up, even if theoretically the President can do it—it is weird, but I think the Executive Branch people may be more impressed by you all doing something than an order from the President in this area. I am sorry to take up your time, but I just—

Senator COLEMAN. No. My next question would have focused on that action. This is an area that needs great oversight in a way that does not diminish the scientific capability or capacity of folks in research to do the things they do. But here is an area of great vulnerability, and I presume at the State level there is not a lot of oversight here.

Ms. CLEVELAND. You have problems at the Federal, State, and local level, and you currently have a system in place that requires voluntary reporting of the transfer of these lethal pathogens from lab to lab. But as we all know, when you have voluntary reporting, if it does not happen and there is no follow-up and accountability in terms of Federal oversight or congressional oversight, voluntary reporting sometimes falls between the cracks.

Senator COLEMAN. I would hope and anticipate that we will continue to move down this path.

Let me shift gears a little bit. In the area of citizen response and the things that we can do to facilitate—I think the report says, “Quick access to information can save lives.” And I have looked at some of the things we have done in the past, and I think the report talks about it, recommendations about duct tape and even the color coding level that we have today, and I am not sure how helpful that is to most citizens. Who takes the bull by the horns on this one and really ups the level of citizen awareness of very concrete steps that can and should be taken, when something like this happens somewhere, so that the response is one that saves lives, minimizes the damage, and ameliorates some of the terrible things that might otherwise follow?

Senator GRAHAM. Well, let me suggest that this Committee would be an appropriate place to take that leadership. As an example, let me just suggest areas of citizen involvement.

Every community in this country is going to need to have the capability to respond particularly to a biological attack. While our focus is on preventing it, the reality is that is very difficult to do, and there may be a biological attack. How well is St. Paul, Hartford, or Portland prepared to deal with that? I think laying out what are some of the standards that a community should strive for, what is the gold standard of a community being prepared for this, so that citizens could then hold their local officials responsible for that level of protections.

A second area is that we think that the American people, in large and in specific groups, need to be better informed. The question has been raised going back to this anthrax incident of 2001. The FBI carried out that investigation in a very closed manner. It has been suggested that maybe if they were more open and had involved more scientists in this process, it would not have taken 7 years to

have found out what the nature of the attack was. So using the population broadly, but also specific groups of the population more effectively.

Another area, the British, when we met with Scotland Yard, MI-5, and MI-6 in London, they said there was no terrorist attack inside Great Britain that had been aborted without citizen involvement. They have used their citizens very effectively as the front line of knowledge of what is going on in the community.

Now, they have a different history and culture, from World War II when they were under attack for such a long period of time, to the Irish Republican Army (IRA) since World War II. We, fortunately, avoided both of those experiences. So it is going to be a heavier lift to get U.S. citizens engaged at that level, but it would certainly be a tremendous asset in our arsenal of avoiding a weapon of mass destruction if we could do so.

Senator TALENT. And we recommend the Secretary of Homeland Security take the lead in this public information "campaign," which is maybe the wrong word for it. Actually, when we briefed the Secretary-designate, she indicated a real eagerness to roll up her sleeves and get involved in this. And I think it is natural to come from her. It would vindicate the credibility of the agency, which was hurt 6 or 7 years ago with the initial discussions of it. So it ought to come from them.

It is not good that the American public is as unaware of the nature and potential consequences of a biological attack as they are. It will just promote panic if something happens. So I think it is at that level that it ought to occur, and I think our report says so. And, again, this is an example of why we were saying that, for the sake of public safety and Congress' participation in this, it would be good to get a more unified oversight of that agency so you all can play your role in making certain that they do what they are supposed to do. And right now, oversight in that area is not what it ought to be.

Ms. CLEVELAND. Can I correct something that I said earlier? There is a mandatory requirement to report on transfer of a select group of pathogens. The problem is that there is no enforcement mechanism. There is no way to determine whether or not that code, in fact, is being observed.

Senator COLEMAN. Thank you. Thank you, Mr. Chairman.

Chairman LIEBERMAN. Thank you, Senator Coleman. Senator Bill Nelson.

**OPENING STATEMENT OF SENATOR BILL NELSON, A U.S.
SENATOR FROM THE STATE OF FLORIDA**

Senator NELSON. Thank you all for your continued public service. The Congress has been repeatedly assured by the Bush Administration that Pakistan's nuclear arsenal is safe. What if the worst took place that you had a fall of the government into the hands of some terrorist group? Do you all want to comment?

Senator GRAHAM. Well, today the nuclear arsenal in Pakistan is under the control of the military, as it has been traditionally, and there are strained relations between the military and the civilian government. Witness this recent incident where the civilian government ordered the military intelligence head to go to Mumbai to

help with the investigation, and then the military reversed those orders and the intelligence officer stayed home and did not go to India. So that is an unstable relationship.

I think what would be ideal is if we could work with the Pakistanis and maybe with the Russians and some other entities so it is not just a total U.S. operation to try to internationalize the security of both Pakistan's nuclear weapons and India's nuclear weapons. That would be a source of comfort to both of those countries and to the world.

Senator NELSON. Senator Graham, you mentioned earlier most insightfully that what we need to do, you were building on the idea of the soft power in Pakistan, and it underscores one of your recommendations that we need to counter and defeat extremist ideology in Pakistan, and you said with schools and hospitals. I agree. Do you want to for the record amplify?

Senator GRAHAM. Well, what I said was that this report that we have, the royalties for the sale of this book will go to a U.S. foundation whose purpose is to build schools and hospitals in Pakistan. We thought that was an appropriate way to underscore the centrality of Pakistan in responding to the challenge of proliferation.

Senator Talent has spent a great deal of time thinking about this issue of the use of soft power generally, but with Pakistan being the initial point of impact, and I think I will turn it over to him. But basically I think it says that we cannot depend just on the sword to achieve our objectives. We cannot continue to deal with the symptoms of terrorism. We have to start to understand what are the root causes of terrorism and where, through soft power and diplomatic, economic, and human interchanges, we can begin to bleed some of that extremism out of the system.

Senator TALENT. And I think to answer the thrust of your question, the answer is yes. I think we have a unique time because there is really a pretty broad consensus, including within the military, and Secretary Gates, that we need to have this capability as a government. In addition to the traditional military and intelligence capability, this is also very important. This is a full-spectrum type of engagement with the terrorists.

Now, what we did, Senator, was we took it a little step further, and we said we just cannot think of it in vague terms of foreign assistance. Our agencies that do this have to sit down and ask themselves what capabilities do we need. Just as the military interact when the improvised explosive devices (IEDs) started hitting us; they said, OK, we have to be able to identify the signatures of the bomb makers, and so there are some capabilities we need, and how do we get that organically? We need the State Department to do the same thing. What does this really mean? And we said in the report as a minimum it is the ability to project targeted, effective messages about our intentions and to use communications to counter what the terrorists are saying, and at least in a targeted way—and this is what you are referring to—help people build local social, economic, and educational institutions that are a bulwark against radicalism. We all want to do that, but we do not want to be in a situation where President Obama says, “Boy, I really like that,” issues a presidential directive, and nothing happens because nobody has the capability to do it.

And so the same thing you all achieved in the intelligence community that is going on there now needs really to happen in the State Department, and we have not briefed Secretary-designate Hillary Clinton about this. I cannot imagine she would disagree, and I just think it needs to be a priority.

Senator NELSON. Looking back on the issue, Ms. Cleveland, of Dr. Ivins being a rogue scientist, what did we learn that we could use to prevent that kind of action in the future?

Ms. CLEVELAND. Senator, we did not look specifically at the Ivins case, I think in part because the Congress has determined that another commission will take a look at it. We did not choose to look backwards in terms of specific events. But I think what we established in looking at management of labs and anthrax in general as a threat, I think we have come to terms with the fact that there needs to be improved management and oversight of the labs. There needs to be some kind of regulatory body that has specific responsibility for oversight and establishing security and safety procedures. But we did not look specifically at the Ivins case.

Senator NELSON. Thank you, Mr. Chairman.

Chairman LIEBERMAN. Thank you very much, Senator Nelson. Senator Thune.

**OPENING STATEMENT OF SENATOR JOHN THUNE, A U.S.
SENATOR FROM THE STATE OF SOUTH DAKOTA**

Senator THUNE. Thank you, Mr. Chairman, and I, too, want to echo the words of my colleagues and thank you all for lending your experience and your skill to this very important mission. Both of you, Senators, and Ms. Cleveland as well are people who are very accomplished, and I know from personal experience, having served with Senator Talent on the Armed Services Committee, the knowledge you have of these issues and the passion you have for making sure that we are taking the steps that are necessary to keep our country safe in what is an increasingly dangerous world. So thank you all for your efforts, and also I note that I suspect that when you got into this, you did not realize that you would be putting yourselves in peril on your trip to Pakistan. That had to have been a reminder of the dangerous world in which we live. And I think that your principal finding that we would experience some sort of an attack in the next 5 years came as a shock to a lot of people, but also a reminder to us how important it is that we double down in our efforts to make sure that we prevent that sort of thing from happening.

I want to follow up on the question that Senator Nelson raised about Pakistan because your findings did, I think, talk about the use of soft power initiatives. And, of course, as you know, a number of things have happened there recently, which have drawn into question their ability to carry out those types of initiatives. I am just wondering in terms of current events in Pakistan that have occurred subsequent to the submission of your report, do you think that any of the recommendations may need to be modified to take into account the likelihood that we may have to deal with Pakistan in terms of it being a failed state? There is growing belief and consensus that could be the case. So do you believe that Pakistan is on the brink of becoming a failed state?

Senator GRAHAM. Well, if I could first comment on your introductory statement and thank you for your generous remarks, we do not mean to be the Commission of doom and gloom, because as we stated, this risk assessment is on the assumption that we do nothing over the next 5 years. There are many things that are available to us which will reduce that probability, more likely than not that it will occur. The challenge is going to be do we have the will and the wisdom to do so? That will be something for historians to recount.

As to Pakistan, I remember when President Kennedy made his announcement that we were going to go to the moon in this decade and put an American on the moon and bring them safely back, he said, "We do this not because it is easy but because it is hard. It will test our capabilities." Well, I would apply the same thing to the whole issue of bleeding extremism out of the world, beginning with Pakistan. It is hard, and probably nothing of the scale that we think is required has ever been attempted before. So we think it is going to challenge the imagination and the creativity of the United States and its leadership as to what are effective strategies and then it will require the will to implement them.

I will just state one thing that gives me some encouragement. About 60 years ago then-Vice President Nixon had a 12-stop visit to Latin America planned. The first two stops he met insults, vulgarity, and tomatoes. And after two stops, he terminated the trip and came back home. That probably was the nadir of U.S. relations in Latin America. Although there are still rough spots, such as Mr. Chavez in Venezuela, the general relationship between the United States and our Latin American neighbors is dramatically improved. I think that a fundamental reason for that is that over a period of half a century, thousands of young people from the United States went to Latin America, and they learned something about that region not by theory but by actual personal experience. And, similarly, thousands of young people came from Latin America particularly to study at our colleges and universities, and they have now returned home to occupy leadership positions.

That may or may not be a model that has some application here, but it does say that a hard problem, improving U.S. relations in the hemisphere, with creativity and commitment can be, if not solved, substantially mitigated. And I think we have the same potential in Pakistan and in the Muslim world.

Senator TALENT. As you know, Senator, the definition of a failed state is difficult. People argue over what is and what is not. There are certain elements that I am concerned personally—I do not know if the Commission said anything about this—are present, the instability within certain aspects of their territory, the fact that, as Senator Graham was mentioning, the government does not entirely control the government. And the attack on Mumbai does highlight all of that.

I do not know how useful it is, though, to conclude they are a failed state. I think that it presents some of the risks of that. And this is why we think this is a really good place to begin applying both the traditional power because we recommend continuing to be very active in reducing the safe havens, and then also the smart power or soft power.

And I want to echo something Senator Graham said. We ought to be saying this to the public. This is hard. I mean, this new President faces a really difficult task, just like the old President did. And I do not want the public to think that there is some silver bullet out there and if everybody up here was not dumb, we would have found it and shot it a long time ago. I mean, this is hard. These people are a very formidable enemy, and they get the strategy of this. And Pakistan is going to be very difficult. But as Senator Graham said, we just think it has to be taken on.

Senator THUNE. Just one more question, if I might, Mr. Chairman.

Chairman LIEBERMAN. Go right ahead.

Senator THUNE. That has to do with the particular attention that the report made regarding biological weapons threats. I think, too, in terms of those being more likely to be attainable, it does not seem to translate into as significant a threat as the threat of a nuclear strike or, for that matter, some of the conventional weapon strikes. The attack in Mumbai managed to kill an awful lot of people using conventional weapons, firearms, explosives, more so than the anthrax attacks that we experienced here back in 2001.

You are aware from your experience with this institution some of the constraints that we have to deal with in terms of finite resources and we have to make some very hard choices when it comes to allocating homeland security resources. So in light of the historical record with bioterrorism, should we be focusing more funding on the biological threat than we already do when the evidence in terms of the lethality of some of these conventional attacks have been far more effective and when we have far more to fear, obviously, from a nuclear strike?

Senator TALENT. That is a fair question. I would say yes, I think you do need to invest the resources, which fortunately—I do not think it is beyond the ability or the capacity of the government to come up with that. Here is a scenario that is very worrisome. The threshold for weaponizing a biological agent is lower than the threshold for weaponizing nuclear material. Now, they have the sophistication to do that, too. But it is lower. Once you isolate the pathogen, it is easier to get large enough amounts of it to be able to do more than one weapon. The concern I really have is, they go to the top of the Sears Tower in Chicago—and I will just say Chicago but it could be any densely populated area. And they release anthrax, botulism, or some new agent. You do not even know you have been attacked until people start going to the hospital 2 or 3 days later. And by that time, of course, if you were exposed with the initial one—you do not know where the footprint is going to be, the wind and the rest of it. And by that time it is too late to get the ciprofloxacin out, if it is anthrax. So the initial attack may kill thousands of people, and what is to keep them from going up in a different building in the same city 3 weeks later and releasing another one? And if you hit an American city like that three or four times, there is a point where you may kill the city. And if they have the demonstrated capability to do that, what does our government do? Do you continue to fight against them if they have—we are not saying this is going to happen. But while we looked at this on biological weapons, nuclear is harder to weaponize, and if they

get it, it is harder for them to get enough material to do more than one bomb. I mean, they could again, but it is a little harder.

So we are not at all downgrading the nuclear threat, and the attack—a nuclear device that was properly put together probably would have a bigger initial impact than a biological one. But for those reasons, I think it is a fair statement of why we highlighted biological and why we think you should also.

Ms. CLEVELAND. I think the Commission draws a distinction between the mass casualties that would be a consequence of a nuclear event versus the mass consequence of a potential biological event. It would not take very much in terms of material to create panic or the economic dislocation we experienced in the anthrax attack, where there are estimates as high as \$6 billion in terms of economic consequence, and severe psychological and social consequence as well. So I think you are right to say the bigger event would be nuclear, but there is consequence versus casualty.

I think the Administration has invested heavily on the question of biodefense and on assuring that response to an event, whether it is biological or nuclear, is robust. I think what we have tried to focus on is how do you prevent it from happening in the first instance, and I am not sure that is as much an investment of resources as it is intellectual and policy issues. I think that these committees could have a huge impact in terms of preventing with relatively little in terms of financial resources involved.

Senator GRAHAM. Without denigrating what has been said about the importance of this investment for the specific purpose of avoiding a biological attack, it is also true that many of the areas of investment to avoid a biological attack or reduce its severity serve other purposes. As an example, we learned with Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome (SARS) that a disease that breaks out in one distant part of today's flat world quickly moves across national borders. So we have an interest here in the United States and globally, if there is an outbreak, whether its origin is terrorism or nature, that we know that it has happened as soon as possible so that we can try to put a fence around it to keep it from spreading to our country.

One of our major recommendations is we need to increase the surveillance capabilities to know that there is something beyond ordinary influenza happening out there so that we can respond quickly, whether it is a benign or a violent attack and confine its consequences and its lethality.

Ms. CLEVELAND. Senator, there is one other point Senator Graham raised early on in our review, and I am not sure that any of us have emphasized it sufficiently. Part of prevention is blunting a terrorist's presumptions about success. And so to the extent that we have good consequence management in place, which I think we concurred we do, and to the extent that we engage the citizens and the Congress in conveying that we have effective consequence management, that has the potential to blunt a terrorist's assumptions about success. And that is key to prevention.

Senator THUNE. Thank you. Mr. Chairman, I appreciate your indulgence on the time.

Chairman LIEBERMAN. Not at all. Thank you.

Senator THUNE. I thank you all very much for your continued service to our country.

Chairman LIEBERMAN. Thanks, Senator Thune. Important questions. If the three of you have time, I have a few more questions. I do not know whether my colleagues do, but just do one more brief round.

The first thing I want to say in regard to Pakistan, having just come back from there, if there is any piece of encouragement, it is that every time the Pakistani people get to vote, they vote for the moderate candidates and against the extremists. So it is not an inherently extremist country. Nonetheless, it is obviously under siege from a minority who are extreme and terrorists, and, unfortunately, there continues to be evidence that some parts of the government, particularly the intelligence service, have contacts—and perhaps more than that—with different terrorist groups. And that is the challenge.

So I think your recommendation that we really focus on the soft power but really on a long-term plan of both civil and military soft power or hard power aid and partnership with Pakistan is key. Obviously, we have developed an extraordinarily important bilateral relationship with India. It is really one of the foundations of our foreign policy. And both our Indian allies and we have an interest, I think, in that long-term plan and partnership with both Pakistan and Afghanistan.

The second thing I want to say by way of some reassurance to the public—because we are talking about nightmare scenarios here, and we have to do that—is that I believe that the intelligence reforms we have adopted over the last several years can and hopefully will act as a form of prevention, too, in breaking plots to carry out a biological attack on the United States.

Let me go to a few questions quickly. We know from our attempt to keep nuclear devices out of the hands of terrorists that the source of those often is, of course, nations that have nuclear capacity. So we have the A.Q. Khan case from Pakistan. We have the North Koreans proliferating. In your report, you mention that no nation admits to having a biological weapons development program, but six nations are suspected of having one. What are those six nations, to the best of your knowledge?

Senator GRAHAM. This is the final exam.

Senator TALENT. Naturally, we could answer that, but since it is Ms. Cleveland's area, we thought we—

Ms. CLEVELAND. It is always the hardest questions that come last.

Chairman LIEBERMAN. Well, I must admit, I think it said “about a half dozen,” so I will give you a little leeway there if you cannot reach six.

Ms. CLEVELAND. We know that several important countries remain outside the Biological Weapons Convention, including Egypt, Israel and Syria. The U.S. State Department has also expressed concern that some parties to the treaty, such as Russia, China, Iran and North Korea, may be pursuing offensive biological weapons programs in secret.

Chairman LIEBERMAN. Has there been any international attempt to try to stop biological weapons proliferation from those nations?

Ms. CLEVELAND. I would not want to get into a discussion of how that might be confirmed. I think that the issue we face here—and we heard this when we were in Russia—is that there is enormous sensitivity about protection of medical and science equities. And so I think the short answer is no, there has not been a coordinated effort to secure multi-party or global adherence to the Biological Weapons Convention.

Chairman LIEBERMAN. I have another question regarding international relations. Is there any other country, for instance, in Europe, that is doing a better or a different job than we are at overseeing biological laboratories to prevent the weaponization of biological pathogens?

Senator GRAHAM. I think the United States is today the standard of the world. What we are saying is that our standard needs to be taken up a notch, and then we can use our standard as the inspiration for other countries or as the example of what can be done.

So our domestic recommendations not only will help us here at home, they will also increase our moral suasion with other countries.

Chairman LIEBERMAN. Thank you for that.

Let me ask a final question, which goes to our governmental affairs jurisdiction as well as homeland security, because you have called for the Homeland Security Council and the National Security Council to be merged. And this is an idea that has been talked about, so your recommendation is significant.

Obviously, there are a number of the risks involved in WMD prevention that bridge the realms of homeland and national security. So I wanted to ask you to talk a little bit more about this. The first concern is will the homeland security functions of the Homeland Security Council be lost if there is a merger into the National Security Council?

Senator GRAHAM. That was not our intention or belief.

Chairman LIEBERMAN. Right.

Senator GRAHAM. In fact, we think like in so many things in life, if you have multiple entities responsible, then nobody feels the ultimate accountability for results—we think that there is some of that—and then just the bureaucratic demands of working across two agencies which have such similar responsibility.

Our recommendation is that the National Security Council be the survivor in that merger and that the National Security Council possibly have within it a core of individuals led by a person who would be particularly focused within that context on the subset of issues that could be described as homeland security.

Chairman LIEBERMAN. And that person might, for instance, be a Deputy National Security Adviser. Is that what you are thinking about?

Senator GRAHAM. Yes, and this is also in the context that we are also calling for there to be a senior adviser or coordinator for the President who would focus even more specifically on this issue of weapons of mass destruction and the interface with proliferation.

Chairman LIEBERMAN. That was my next question, which is, if we are going to create a position to oversee WMD prevention, why not have it be part of the National Security Council as opposed to being another special adviser to the President?

Senator GRAHAM. Well, my feeling is that the only strength that this position will have will be the degree to which the President of the United States resides confidence in the position. And so with that as a starting premise, we felt that the President should decide how he would like to organize his executive team in order to secure a position that he will have that kind of respect and confidence in.

One thing that came out during the course of our hearings which concerned a number of us, including myself, was that there have been a number of instances over the last 20 or 30 years where on one side of the argument was counterproliferation and on the other side was a geopolitical or economic objective. In almost all of those stand-offs, proliferation has lost, and part of the reason is that you have a Secretary of State, Secretary of the Treasury, or Secretary of Commerce arguing for the geopolitical and the economic reasons and someone who is down in the bureaucratic ranks defending the counterproliferation argument. So we think that this position needs to be one that is sufficiently attractive that it will draw someone of gravitas to it who can make the case against proliferation.

Now, it may be that for good and sufficient reasons, we are willing to accept an increase in our vulnerability to proliferation in order to achieve some economic or geopolitical objective. I think there has not been a sufficient exposition of what those consequences were when many of these decisions were made in the past.

Chairman LIEBERMAN. I agree. Very well said. Senator Akaka, do you have any more questions?

Senator AKAKA. Yes. Mr. Chairman, let me ask a final question. In September, I held a hearing that focused on public diplomacy reforms. A State Department witness testified that the current national strategy for public diplomacy was useful, and that there are three public diplomacy priorities. They are: Expand education and exchange programs, modernize communications, and promote the diplomacy of deeds.

How would your recommended new public diplomacy strategy and its implementation differ from the strategy that is currently in place?

Senator TALENT. I think it is an attempt to make that kind of thinking more effective, Senator, is what I would say. There has been a fair amount of activity in this regard within the State Department and some of the other civilian agencies. But they are much like where the intelligence community was before you all passed the bill. They are not looking at it strategically saying what is the purpose of these capabilities.

I was going to say in response to one of the Chairman's questions because he was talking about the fact that the vast majority of the people of Pakistan do not want these extremists to be controlling things. Now, if we all looked at that as we might look at a political problem in a campaign—I mean, we had a whole set of voters who we knew really agreed with us. But how do we get them to join us in our efforts? I think if we can create within the State Department and these agencies that targeted thinking, what is the point of the public diplomacy? Well, in Pakistan it is to get them to oppose the terrorists and more actively support the civilized community and what are we trying to do and what capabilities do we need to

achieve that, which is going to include everything you talked about, but done in a more intentional way. And we think the kind of organic reform that you all achieved in the intelligence community is what we need there. That is what is so significant about this progress. That bill you passed—and this Committee is responsible for it—has actually reversed the momentum of the culture within a set of agencies within the government of the United States, which a lot of people thought could not be done.

So it is a long answer, Senator, and one of the reasons we did not get into specifics is there is a commission report that has actually just come out, and it is called “Forging the New Shield,” by the Project on National Security Reform, and they talk a lot about the integrators that they think are going to be necessary to accomplish what you are talking about.

Senator AKAKA. Well, I have other questions, but I may submit them for the record.

Chairman LIEBERMAN. Thanks very much, Senator Akaka.

I want to thank the witnesses and, in absentia, Congressman Roemer. It has been a very important hearing.

Senator Collins and I talked during the hearing, and we decided this is so urgent, we are going to go ahead and try to convert a fair amount of your report, particularly the parts about increasing oversight of the high-containment biological laboratories, into legislation. In other words, rather than going through a lengthy process of consulting with stakeholders, we think it is a better idea to try to force the issue by drafting legislation based on your recommendations and then going through the hearing process as soon in the next Congress as possible. So you have certainly had that effect.

You may know that yesterday Senators Kennedy and Burr initiated a letter based on one of the recommendations in your report that I think more than 15 of our colleagues, including Senator Collins and myself, signed and sent to the bipartisan Senate leadership urging funding of \$900 million in public health and weapons of mass destruction medical countermeasures, which is one of the things you called for. So you have done a great job really remarkably quickly for a commission, for Washington, and I think we owe it to you to respond in light of the urgency of the subject matter and your recommendations and conclusion with similar urgency. So thank you very much.

We are going to keep the record of the hearing open for 15 days if any of you want to submit additional testimony or our colleagues want to submit questions to you. I cannot resist saying to you, Senators Graham and Talent, that your presence and the high quality of your work here reminds us once again that there is life after the Senate. This is very reassuring. [Laughter.]

With that, the hearing is adjourned.

Senator GRAHAM. Thank you very much.

[Whereupon, at 12:42 p.m., the Committee was adjourned.]

A P P E N D I X

PREPARED OPENING STATEMENT OF SENATOR VOINOVICH

I commend the Commission's efforts and find the recommendations right on target and timely. The Commission's report serves as a good reminder that the United States must bolster efforts to develop and implement policies and projects to combat the threat of a biological or nuclear attack. Our vigilance and resolve must remain strong in the face of these enemies, and we will prevail.

Let me quote one of the report's conclusions which resonated with me: "There are *serious uncertainties* about how the government will replace individuals with highly specialized skills as they retire, especially in light of the competition for these skills from the private sector. No concerted effort has yet been made to recruit the next generation workforce—but without that workforce, our long-term national security is threatened."

The report cites Defense Secretary Gates' concern that, "Half of our nuclear lab scientists are over 50 years old, and many of those under 50 have had limited or no involvement in the design and development of a nuclear weapon. . . . By some estimates, within the next several years, three-quarters of the workforce in nuclear engineering and at the national laboratories will reach retirement age."

As many of my colleagues on this Committee know that this issue has been something that I have been concerned about and have worked hard to find ways to address this issue. My continued work in enacting positive human capital reform in our intelligence and homeland security agencies stems back to March 2001, when I chaired a Subcommittee hearing entitled, "National Security Implications of the Human Capital Crisis." During the hearing, former Defense Secretary Schlesinger, a member of the U.S. Commission on National Security in the 21st Century, testified "We must take immediate action in the personnel area to ensure that the United States can meet future challenges . . . fixing the personnel problem is a precondition for fixing virtually everything else that needs repair in the institutional edifice of U.S. national security policy." Similarly, the 9/11 Commission concluded, "We know that the quality of the people is more important than the quality of the wiring diagrams. Good people can overcome bad structures. They should not have to." The report from the Commission on the Prevention of Weapons of Mass Destruction Proliferation and Terrorism serves as a good reminder that the Federal Government's most valuable resource is the men and women it employs.

Senator Akaka and I have enacted a number of flexibilities to provide the government with the tools necessary to put the right people in the right place at the right time. However, agencies seem to be struggling to produce the strategic human capital plans necessary to make appropriate use of existing flexibilities and meet their short and long term workforce needs.

As Chairman and Ranking on the EPW Clean Air and Nuclear Safety Subcommittee, Senator Carper and I learned through our oversight hearings that the Nuclear Regulatory Commission (NRC) was facing the very same problems. One of the things we did was to include three pieces of legislation as part of the Energy Policy Act of 2005, authorizing the NRC to take innovative steps to attract both young talent and retired experts to address the agency's anticipated shortages in technical capabilities.

Senator Carper and I also held a nuclear energy roundtable with representatives from organized labor, industry, academia, professional societies, and government agencies. The roundtable was very productive as it raised an awareness of the impending shortage of the skilled workers needed to support the nuclear renaissance. Everyone at the roundtable agreed that the construction of more than 30 new reactors over the next 15 to 20 years could present an enormous challenge for the nuclear industry.

The roundtable resulted in a number of recommendations such as: (1) use recent retirees as instructors, mentors, and advisors; (2) provide more flexibility to a younger generation of workers; (3) invest in training—the philosophy of “just-in-time” inventory does not work with human capital; (4) identify all existing public and private-sector training programs, and then leverage and fund those that are successful (e.g., Helmets to Hardhats and the Building Construction Trade Department’s training program); and (5) provide adequate and consistent funding in science and technology for universities and colleges.

The recently enacted America Competes Act establishes a solid policy framework for addressing the science, technology, engineering, and math workforce challenges identified in the National Academies’ report, *Rising Above the Gathering Storm: Energizing and Employing America for a Brighter Economic Future*. But we must adequately fund these programs to make them work.

When Senator Bingaman and I have to fight the Administration each year to restore Federal funding to support nuclear and engineering programs at universities across the country, we are not sending the consistent message.

I also took to heart the Commission’s views on Congress’s unwillingness to reform itself in accordance with the 9/11 Commission’s recommendation to provide better and more streamlined oversight of the Department of Homeland Security. I remember when the Sense of the Senate that was accepted during this Committee’s markup of the 9/11 Commission bill, calling on the Senate to reorganize itself, was removed from the bill before floor consideration.

I continue to believe that Congress could do a better job if we were willing to set aside the turf battles and reorganize our own Committee structure to provide more efficient oversight over homeland security. I plan to reintroduce the legislation in the 111th Congress and hope my colleagues will work with me to push forward this much needed change.

**Statement of Senator Bob Graham, Chairman,
and Senator Jim Talent, Vice-Chairman,
of the Commission on the Prevention of Weapons of Mass Destruction
Proliferation and Terrorism
Before a Hearing of the Senate Homeland Security and Governmental Affairs
Committee
December 11, 2008**

Thank you, Chairman Lieberman, Chairman Levin, Senator Collins and Senator McCain for this opportunity to address the Senate Homeland Security and Governmental Affairs Committee and the Senate Armed Services Committee.

As you are aware, House Resolution 1 of 2007, the legislation that established the Commission, wrote into law some of the main recommendations of the 9/11 Commission report. The 9/11 Commission determined that “[t]he greatest danger of another catastrophic attack in the United States will materialize if the world’s most dangerous terrorists acquire the world’s most dangerous weapons,” and found that preventing the proliferation of such weapons warranted “maximum effort.” Accordingly, Congress created a follow-on commission to address the grave threat that the nexus of international terrorism and the proliferation of weapons of mass destruction poses to the security of the United States and the world. The Congress asked our Commission to assess the U.S. government’s current activities, initiatives, and programs aimed at preventing WMD proliferation and terrorism, and to lay out a clear, comprehensive strategy for the President and Congress—including a set of practical, implementable recommendations.

The nine Commissioners—five Democrats and four Republicans—were selected by the majority and minority leadership of the House and Senate. The mandate of our Commission was broad and the timeline short—only about six months from start to finish. The Commissioners were determined to produce a consensus, bipartisan report, and we succeeded in doing so.

Early on, the Commission decided to focus its inquiry and recommendations on nuclear and biological weapons because these two categories of WMD have the greatest potential to cause massive casualties.

We began by conducting a survey of existing U.S. government policies and programs to prevent WMD proliferation and terrorism, including interviews with more than 250 government officials and outside experts, as well as research trips to Sandia National Laboratory in New Mexico and to London, Vienna, and Moscow. In September we were on our way to Islamabad, Pakistan, to gather information for our report when the Marriott Hotel where we planned to stay was blown up in a terrorist attack, killing sixty people, only hours before our arrival. This shocking incident brought home to all of us the reality and immediacy of the terrorism threat emanating from Pakistan.

The bottom line of the Commission report is that, despite our prevention efforts to date, our margin of safety against WMD terrorism is shrinking, not growing. Indeed, we believe that unless urgent preventive action is taken, a terrorist attack involving a weapon of mass destruction—nuclear, biological, chemical, or radiological—is more likely than not to occur somewhere in the world in the next five years.

Our report concludes that although an incident of nuclear terrorism would be catastrophic, a biological attack that inflicts mass casualties is more likely in the near term because of the greater availability of the relevant dual-use materials, equipment, and know-how, which are spreading rapidly throughout the world. Accordingly, we argue that U.S. government efforts to combat bioterrorism should place a greater priority on preventive measures, in addition to enhancing existing U.S. government efforts in the areas of response and consequence management.

Pakistan

Pakistan is a major focus of our report because of its terrorist networks, history of instability, and nuclear arsenal of several dozen warheads. Indeed, were one to map terrorism and WMD today, all roads would intersect in Pakistan. Not only does that country have a history of unstable governments, but parts of its territory—the Federally Administered Tribal Areas (FATA)—are currently a safe haven for al Qaeda and other terrorists. Moreover, given the tense history of Pakistani-Indian relations, including a series of wars over Kashmir, India and Pakistan’s buildup of nuclear weapons is exacerbating the prospect of a dangerous nuclear arms race in South Asia that could lead to a nuclear conflict.

Pakistan is a U.S. ally, but many government officials and outside experts believe that the next terrorist attack against the United States—possibly with weapons of mass destruction—is likely to originate from within the FATA in Pakistan. The Commission agrees. As a major nexus of proliferation and terrorism, Pakistan must top the list of priorities for the next administration. The Commission recommends that the President and Congress pursue a comprehensive policy that works with Pakistan and other countries to (1) eliminate terrorist safe havens through military, economic, and diplomatic means; (2) secure nuclear and biological materials in Pakistan; (3) counter and defeat extremist ideology; and (4) constrain a nascent nuclear arms race in Asia.

Biological Threat and Recommendations

For those of you who are not familiar with the biological weapons issue, these weapons are disease-causing microbes (chiefly bacteria and viruses) and toxins (poisonous substances produced by living creatures) that have been harnessed for the purpose of incapacitating or killing humans, livestock, or crops. The process of turning a natural pathogen into a WMD begins with acquiring a sample of a disease-causing microbe from a natural source, such as a sick animal, or stealing it from a laboratory or culture collection. Because most pathogens and toxins are not effective weapons in their natural state, they must be processed or “weaponized” and then combined with a delivery

system to make them capable of being dispersed as an aerosol cloud that is capable of producing large numbers of casualties.

Although no states admit to possessing biological weapons, about a half-dozen countries are suspected of pursuing such programs in secret. Biological weapons may also be attractive to terrorists because of their potential to inflict mass casualties and to be used covertly. In addition, as demonstrated by the anthrax letter attacks of fall 2001, even small-scale attacks of limited lethality can elicit a disproportionate amount of terror and social disruption.

At present, given the difficulty of weaponizing and disseminating significant quantities of a biological agent as an aerosol cloud, government officials and outside experts believe that no terrorist group has the operational capability to carry out a mass-casualty attack. But they could develop that capability quickly if they were able to recruit technical experts with experience in national bioweapons programs. Accordingly, the Commission concluded that the United States should be less concerned that terrorists will become biologists and far more concerned that biologists will become terrorists.

In addition to the current threat of bioweapons proliferation and terrorism, a set of over-the-horizon risks is emerging, associated with recent advances in the life sciences and biotechnology and the world-wide diffusion of these capabilities. One area of intense activity, based on the availability of automated machines that can synthesize long strands of DNA, is known as “synthetic genomics.” By piecing together large fragments of genetic material, scientists have been able to assemble infectious viruses. As DNA synthesis technology continues to advance, it will soon become feasible to synthesize nearly any virus whose DNA sequence has been decoded, such as the smallpox virus, which was eradicated from nature in 1977. The only way to rule out the harmful use of advances in biotechnology would be to stifle their beneficial applications as well—and that is not a realistic option. Instead, the dual-use dilemma associated with the revolution in biology must be managed on an ongoing basis.

The Commission divided its biological recommendations into domestic and international measures. On the domestic side, we call for: (1) conducting a comprehensive review of the domestic program to secure dangerous pathogens to ensure that this program is effective without harming life-saving research or international collaborations, (2) developing a national strategy for advancing bioforensic capabilities to help trace the source of the pathogen used in a bioterrorist attack, (3) tightening U.S. government oversight of high-containment laboratories that work with the most dangerous pathogens, and (4) promoting a “bottom-up” culture of security awareness in the life sciences community.

In addition, despite our mandate to focus on prevention, the Commission stresses the importance of enhancing the nation’s capabilities for rapid response to prevent biological attacks—particularly with anthrax, considered the most likely near-term threat—from inflicting mass casualties. Such enhanced response capabilities can have a deterrent effect by thwarting the objectives of would-be bioterrorists.

On the international side, the Commission calls on the United States to press for an international conference of industrialized and emerging countries with major biotechnology industries to discuss the norms and safeguards needed to keep dangerous pathogens out of the hands of terrorists and to ensure that the global revolution in the life sciences unfolds safely and securely. Second, we recommend that the Department of State lead a comprehensive effort to prevent the emergence of new biological threats, as well as reduce existing threats. This initiative would involve conducting a global assessment of pathogen security, developing a prioritized list of countries where poorly secured collections of dangerous pathogens are at risk of theft or diversion, and devising a comprehensive strategy for assisting these countries to upgrade their pathogen security measures. Third, we call on the U.S. government to help strengthen global networks for epidemic detection and response, which can provide an “extended defense perimeter” for the United States by making it possible to detect and contain outbreaks of contagious diseases, whether natural or human-caused, before they reach U.S. shores.

Finally, the Commission notes that the 1972 Biological Weapons Convention is the legal and normative foundation of international efforts to prevent the use of disease as a weapon by any government, terrorist group, or individual. As such, the Convention and its member states must play a prominent role in future initiatives to combat biological proliferation and terrorism. We concluded that the U.S. decision in 2001 to withdraw from BWC protocol negotiations was fundamentally sound and that this previous effort should not be resumed; however we believe it is essential that the next administration reaffirm the critical importance of the Convention and lead member states beyond the lingering malaise of the failed protocol negotiations.

History has shown that it is extraordinarily difficult to verify compliance with the BWC because virtually all biological materials, equipment, and facilities are dual-use. This verification problem has been compounded by the spread of advanced biotechnology around the world. The well-intentioned effort by the United States during the 1995–2001 protocol negotiations to promote confidence-building “transparency” was undone by the unrealistic view of European and other allies that compliance with the BWC could be verified by an international organization, and by the determination of Iran, Russia, and others to exploit the protocol to undermine international nonproliferation efforts and the convention itself.

At the same time, we recognize that U.S. policy on biological weapons cannot rest solely on opposition to the BWC protocol. To signal the political importance that the United States attaches to preventing biological weapons proliferation and terrorism, we call on the next administration to send a senior-level U.S. official to address the Seventh BWC Review Conference in 2011. During the two years leading up to the review conference, we recommend that the United States work with allies and other parties to develop new initiatives aimed at achieving universal adherence to the BWC and promoting effective national implementation, especially with respect to the prevention of bioterrorism.

Nuclear Threat and Recommendations

The world today confronts a growing nuclear risk. Some states seek to acquire nuclear weapons, while others are looking to expand their arsenals. One reason for growing concern about the spread of nuclear weapons is the prospect of a large increase in nuclear power generation to meet world energy demands—the so-called “nuclear renaissance.” Of particular concern is the interest by some states in acquiring a nuclear fuel cycle, particularly Iran’s efforts to build uranium-enrichment facilities and North Korea’s efforts to reprocess the plutonium associated with spent nuclear fuel. If such facilities spread, so will the number of states with the knowledge and capability to produce nuclear weapons. Such facilities would also increase the risk that fissile materials could be diverted to, or stolen by, terrorist groups.

Over the past several years, the United States, Russia, France, and Britain have significantly reduced their arsenals of nuclear weapons. At the same time, however, Pakistan, India, and China have increased their nuclear capabilities, along with the role played by nuclear weapons in their strategic postures.

The emergence of this new kind of arms race in Asia increases the risk of a regional nuclear incident whose effects would be catastrophic, both regionally and globally. Analysts estimate that a nuclear exchange between India and Pakistan that targets cities would kill millions of people and injure millions more. The risk of a nuclear war between the two neighbors is real, given their ongoing dispute over Kashmir and the possibility that terrorist attacks by Pakistani militant groups could ignite a military confrontation – the recent attacks in Mumbai underscore this point.

With respect to the threat of nuclear terrorism, al Qaeda is judged to be the sole terrorist group currently intent on conducting a nuclear attack against the United States. U.S. government officials and leading experts assess that al Qaeda probably does not currently have the nuclear materials or the technical expertise necessary to produce a nuclear weapon. Nevertheless, they warn that the terrorists’ ability to produce such a device could increase dramatically should they recruit just one or two individuals with

access to nuclear materials and knowledge of nuclear weapons designs. It is therefore imperative that national authorities secure all nuclear weapons and materials at the source.

To address the growing problem of nuclear proliferation and terrorism, the Commission made three key recommendations. The first focuses on how to revitalize the nonproliferation regime, which has the Nuclear Nonproliferation Treaty (NPT) and its implementing organization the International Atomic Energy Agency (IAEA) at its core. In recent years, the effectiveness of the NPT has been eroded by the international community's inability to halt the nuclear weapons programs of North Korea and Iran, and by a shortfall in the resources of the IAEA, which has been burdened with an expansion of its existing safeguard functions and a growing mandate.

The Commission recommends:

- imposing a range of penalties for NPT violations and withdrawal from the NPT, including shifting the burden of proof to the state under review for noncompliance; and
- strengthening the IAEA, to include identifying the limitations to its safeguarding capabilities and providing the agency with the resources and authorities needed to meet its current and expanding mandate

We also need to build support for halting the spread of nuclear fuel-cycle facilities and the associated technical information, both of which are key to producing fissile material for nuclear weapons. Our recommendations in this area include:

- ensuring access to nuclear fuel, at market prices to the extent possible, for non-nuclear states that agree not to develop sensitive fuel-cycle capabilities and are in full compliance with international obligations;
- orchestrating an international consensus that there will be no new states, including Iran and North Korea, possessing uranium-enrichment or plutonium-reprocessing capability; and

- discouraging to the extent possible the use of financial incentives for the promotion of civil nuclear power.

The Commission also recommends the expansion and strengthening of other nonproliferation and counterproliferation measures that are not directly related to the NPT. These measures include:

- counterproliferation initiatives, such as the Proliferation Security Initiative and the Global Initiative to Combat Nuclear Terrorism;
- cooperation with other states to promote and maintain a moratorium on nuclear testing; and
- a more stringent international definition of “appropriate” and “effective” systems for nuclear security and accounting.

The Commission’s report also addresses the security of nuclear weapons and fissile materials. Together, the United States and Russia possess about 95 percent of the world’s nuclear material. Since the breakup of the Soviet Union, the United States has spent billions of dollars securing nuclear weapons, materials, and technology in Russia and other former Soviet republics. In recent years, however, the world has changed, and the Cooperative Threat Reduction (CTR) program must adapt to these new realities. The Commission recommends that the new President undertake a comprehensive review of cooperative nuclear security programs in order to develop a new strategy that addresses the worldwide expansion of the proliferation threat and Russia’s transition from being a recipient of CTR assistance to becoming a full partner in these efforts.

In its final recommendation in the nuclear area, the Commission focused with special urgency on the nuclear proliferation designs of Iran and North Korea. We believe that the nuclear aspirations of these two countries pose an immediate and urgent threat to the nonproliferation regime, and that their acquisition of nuclear weapons stockpiles would trigger a cascade of proliferation that could lead to the unraveling of the NPT. For this reason, the Commission believes that the United States, together with other nations,

must develop a combination of incentives and disincentives to address these two problem cases and ensure the permanent cessation of all nuclear-weapons-related efforts.

Because of the dynamic international environment, the Commission chose not to address the precise tactics the next administration should use to achieve the strategic objective of halting the nuclear weapons programs of Iran and North Korea. If, as appears likely, the next administration decides to engage directly with the Iranian and North Korean governments, it must do so from a position of strength, emphasizing both the benefits of abandoning their nuclear weapons programs and the enormous costs of failing to do so. Such engagement must be backed by the credible threat of direct action in the event that diplomacy fails

Russia

One of the most difficult issues facing the next administration will be relations with Russia. Over the past decade, the post-Soviet promise of a democratic Russia has not materialized, and concerns about how Russia is pursuing its interests in Eastern Europe and the states of the former Soviet Union are increasing. Of all of America's interests involving Russia, none is more vital than reducing the risk of the accidental or intentional use of nuclear and biological weapons against our nation and its allies from a source in Russia.

As great powers with sometimes divergent interests, the United States and Russia inevitably will have disagreements. But both governments have a responsibility to prevent their disagreements from interfering with their critical mutual interests—preventing the proliferation and use of nuclear and biological weapons, and keeping WMD out of the hands of terrorists. The two countries also have a common interest in pursuing further strategic nuclear reductions.

To this end, the Commission believes we should emphasize these areas of common interest and work together to prevent WMD proliferation and terrorism.

Examples of areas in which the United States and Russia can develop joint initiatives include:

- extending the essential verification and monitoring provisions of the Strategic Arms Reduction Treaty;
- advancing the Global Initiative to Combat Nuclear Terrorism, United Nations Security Council Resolution 1540, and the Proliferation Security Initiative;
- sustaining security upgrades at sensitive sites in Russia and elsewhere, and finding ways to further reduce stockpiles of highly enriched uranium;
- encouraging China, Pakistan, and India to announce a moratorium on the production of fissile materials and to reduce their existing nuclear stockpiles; and
- offering assistance to other nations, such as Pakistan and India, in developing nuclear confidence-building measures like those between the United States and the Soviet Union during the Cold War.

Government Reorganization

With respect to government organization, we recommend that the next Congress amend Public Law 110-53 to eliminate the requirement to establish an office of the U.S. Coordinator for the Prevention of Weapons of Mass Destruction Proliferation and Terrorism. At the same time, Congress should preserve the mandate to appoint a senior White House advisor whose sole responsibility is to serve as the President's advisor and overseer of the policy nexus between WMD proliferation and terrorism. To be effective, the senior advisor must be seen as speaking for the President by all relevant departments and agencies, as well as the White House. In the view of the Commission, the position of senior advisor should not be Senate-confirmed, as currently required by law, and could be placed within the NSC structure or within the Office of the Vice President, or made the head of a separate White House office.

Another of the Commission's major recommendations deals with the current organization of the Executive Branch with respect to the prevention of WMD proliferation and terrorism. Today, the President's national security policymaking is

overseen by two parallel councils: the National Security Council and the Homeland Security Council. Over the past several years, having two separate councils and staffs has caused redundancy and diffused accountability through multiple, often conflicting Policy Coordinating Committees. The Commission proposes to create a more efficient and effective policy coordination structure by consolidating the NSC and HSC staffs under the NSC framework and eliminating existing redundancies.

The Commission also calls on Congress to reform its oversight structurally to better address intelligence, homeland security, and crosscutting 21st century national security missions such as the prevention of WMD proliferation and terrorism. Specifically, we believe that both the House and Senate should establish independent intelligence appropriations subcommittees with authority over the intelligence budget (specifically, both the National Intelligence Program and Military Intelligence Program) and that only the homeland security committees should have jurisdiction over the Department of Homeland Security and its constituent agencies.

Congress should also establish an office to provide technical and scientific advice on cross-cutting national security issues, similar to the Office of Technology Assessment, which served this function for over twenty years, and Congress should work with the next administration to ensure that key aspects of U.S. law are followed with respect to required assessments of nuclear proliferation risks and the relative economic cost of civilian nuclear projects overseas.

With regard to the intelligence community, the Commission recommends that the Director of National Intelligence accelerate the integration of effort among the counterproliferation, counterterrorism, and law enforcement communities to address WMD proliferation and terrorism issues; strengthen expertise in the nuclear and biological fields; prioritize training and retention of people with critical scientific, language, and foreign area skills; and ensure that the threat posed by biological weapons remains among the highest national intelligence priorities for collection and analysis. We also call on the President and Congress to build a national security workforce for the 21st

century; we need to attract and retain people with critical scientific, technical, cultural and linguistic skills in all agencies.

The Commission also recommends that U.S. counterterrorism strategy counter the ideology behind WMD terrorism. We call on the president to develop a more coherent and sustained strategy and the capabilities for global ideological engagement to prevent future recruits, supporters, and facilitators of terrorism.

Finally, the Commission strongly believes that the next administration must work to openly and honestly engage the American citizen, encouraging a participatory approach to meeting the WMD challenges of the new century. There should not be a wall between the government and its citizens—instead we need citizens to serve in the government and share their knowledge and expertise, and the government to empower citizens to bolster federal, state and local government efforts.

=====

In conclusion, although the Commission believes that WMD proliferation and terrorism pose an urgent and growing threat to U.S. national security, we also believe that a WMD attack is a “preventable catastrophe,” and that the next administration and Congress can undertake a series of practical and implementable steps that will make us safer. We hope that the Homeland Security and Governmental Affairs Committee and the Armed Services Committees can take action at the beginning of the 111th Congress on the recommendations specifically pertaining to congressional reform. In addition, we believe that quick action can and should be taken, in concert with the new administration, on the WMD Coordinator, Homeland Security Council, tightening domestic biosecurity, and on a new Pakistan strategy. We pledge to work with you and your staffs to develop further concrete steps to implement our other recommendations.

WORLD AT RISK

THE REPORT OF THE COMMISSION
ON THE PREVENTION OF
WEAPONS OF MASS DESTRUCTION
PROLIFERATION AND TERRORISM

BOB GRAHAM, Chairman
JIM TALENT, Vice-Chairman

Graham Allison • Robin Cleveland • Steve Rademaker
Tim Roemer • Wendy Sherman • Henry Sokolski • Rich Verma

AUTHORIZED EDITION

WORLD AT RISK

**The Report of the Commission on the
Prevention of WMD Proliferation
and Terrorism**

Bob Graham, Chairman

Jim Talent, Vice-Chairman

**Graham Allison . Robin Cleveland
Steve Rademaker . Tim Roemer
Wendy Sherman . Henry Sokolski
Rich Verma**



VINTAGE BOOKS

A Division of Random House, Inc.

New York

First Vintage Books Edition: December 2008

All rights reserved

THE AUTHORIZED EDITION of the *World at Risk: The
Report of the Commission on the Prevention of WMD
Proliferation and Terrorism* is published in the
United States by Vintage Books, a division of
Random House, Inc., New York, and in Canada by
Random House of Canada Limited, Toronto.

ISBN: 978-0-307-47326-4

www.vintagebooks.com

www.preventwmd.gov

Printed in the United States of America

10 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1

First Edition

Contents

<i>Letters of Transmittal</i>	vi
<i>Preface</i>	xi
<i>Executive Summary</i>	xv

ONE

Biological and Nuclear Risks 1

TWO

Findings and Recommendations 21

Biological Proliferation and Terrorism	23
Nuclear Proliferation and Terrorism	43
Pakistan: The Intersection of Nuclear Weapons and Terrorism	65
Russia and the United States	76
Government Organization and Culture	82
The Role of the Citizen	107

Appendices

<i>Review of Implementation of the Baker-Cutler Report</i>	113
<i>International Nonproliferation/Counterproliferation Treaties, Regimes, and Initiatives</i>	122
<i>Acronyms and Abbreviations</i>	126
<i>Commissioner Biographies</i>	128
<i>Commission Staff</i>	132



**COMMISSION ON THE PREVENTION OF WEAPONS OF
MASS DESTRUCTION PROLIFERATION AND TERRORISM**

December 2, 2008

The Honorable George W. Bush
President of the United States
Washington, D.C. 20500

Dear Mr. President:

In accordance with the Implementing Recommendations of the 9/11 Commission Act of 2007 (P.L. 110-53), we hereby submit the report of the Commission on the Prevention of Weapons of Mass Destruction Proliferation and Terrorism.

The mandate given to this Commission by Congress was far-reaching. We were given a charter to assess, within 180 days, any and all of the nation's activities, initiatives, and programs to prevent weapons of mass destruction proliferation and terrorism. We were also asked to provide concrete recommendations—a road map, if you will—to address these threats.

In response, we brought together a staff of more than two dozen professionals and subject matter experts from across the national security, intelligence, and law enforcement communities. We interviewed more than 250 government officials and nongovernmental experts. We held eight major commission meetings and one public hearing.

Our research encompassed travel from the Sandia National Laboratory in New Mexico to London to Vienna. We traveled to Moscow to assess U.S. nuclear cooperation initiatives with Russia. We were en route to Pakistan, a country of particular interest to this Commission and to the United States, only to hear that the bombing of the Marriott Hotel in Islamabad had occurred. We had been hours from staying in that very hotel.

Ultimately, we opted to center the Commission findings on several areas where the risks to the United States are increasing: the crossroads

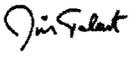
of terrorism and proliferation in the poorly governed parts of Pakistan, the prevention of biological and nuclear terrorism, and the potential erosion of international nuclear security, treaties, and norms as we enter a nuclear energy renaissance.

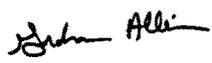
The intent of this report is neither to frighten nor to reassure the American people about the current state of terrorism and weapons of mass destruction. It is to underscore that the U.S. government has yet to fully adapt to these circumstances, and to convey the sobering reality that the risks are growing faster than our multilayered defenses. Our margin of safety is shrinking, not growing.

We thank you for the honor of allowing us to serve our country in this task. Our Commission and staff stand ready to help you in any way possible to explore and weigh the findings and recommendations contained in this report.

Respectfully submitted,


Senator Bob Graham
Chairman

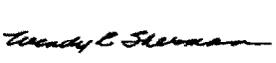

Senator Jim Talent
Vice-Chairman


Dr. Graham T. Allison


Ms. Robin Cleveland


Mr. Stephen G. Rademaker


The Honorable Timothy J. Roemer


Ambassador Wendy R. Sherman


Mr. Henry D. Sokolski


Mr. Richard Verma



**COMMISSION ON THE PREVENTION OF WEAPONS OF
MASS DESTRUCTION PROLIFERATION AND TERRORISM**

December 2, 2008

<p>The Honorable Nancy Pelosi United States House of Representatives 235 Cannon House Office Building Washington, D.C. 20515</p>	<p>The Honorable John A. Boehner United States House of Representatives 1011 Longworth House Office Building Washington, D.C. 20515</p>
--	---

<p>The Honorable Harry Reid United States Senate 528 Hart Senate Office Building Washington, D.C. 20510</p>	<p>The Honorable Mitch McConnell United States Senate 361-A Russell Senate Office Building Washington, D.C. 20510</p>
---	---

Dear Speaker Pelosi, Majority Leader Reid, Minority Leader Boehner, and
Minority Leader McConnell:

In accordance with the Implementing Recommendations of the 9/11 Commission Act of 2007 (P.L. 110-53), we hereby submit the report of the Commission on the Prevention of Weapons of Mass Destruction Proliferation and Terrorism.

The mandate given to this Commission by Congress was far-reaching. We were given a charter to assess, within 180 days, any and all of the nation's activities, initiatives, and programs to prevent weapons of mass destruction proliferation and terrorism. We were also asked to provide concrete recommendations—a road map, if you will—to address these threats.

In response, we brought together a staff of more than two dozen professionals and subject matter experts from across the national security, intelligence, and law enforcement communities. We interviewed more than 250 government officials and nongovernmental experts. We held eight major commission meetings and one public hearing.

Our research encompassed travel from the Sandia National Laboratory in New Mexico to London to Vienna. We traveled to Moscow to assess U.S. nuclear cooperation initiatives with Russia. We were en route to Pakistan, a country of particular interest to this Commission and to the United States,

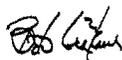
only to hear that the bombing of the Marriott Hotel in Islamabad had occurred. We had been hours from staying in that very hotel.

Ultimately, we opted to center the Commission findings on several areas where the risks to the United States are increasing: the crossroads of terrorism and proliferation in the poorly governed parts of Pakistan, the prevention of biological and nuclear terrorism, and the potential erosion of international nuclear security, treaties, and norms as we enter a nuclear energy renaissance.

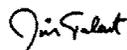
The intent of this report is neither to frighten nor to reassure the American people about the current state of terrorism and weapons of mass destruction. It is to underscore that the U.S. government has yet to fully adapt to these circumstances, and to convey the sobering reality that the risks are growing faster than our multilayered defenses. Our margin of safety is shrinking, not growing.

We thank you for the honor of allowing us to serve our country in this task. Our Commission and staff stand ready to help you in any way possible to explore and weigh the findings and recommendations contained in this report.

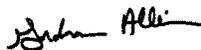
Respectfully submitted,



Senator Bob Graham
Chairman



Senator Jim Talent
Vice-Chairman



Dr. Graham T. Allison



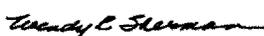
Ms. Robin Cleveland



Mr. Stephen G. Rademaker



The Honorable Timothy J. Roemer



Ambassador Wendy R. Sherman



Mr. Henry D. Sokolski



Mr. Richard Verma

Preface

During the course of our fieldwork for this report, the members of the Commission had a near miss—and it served as a reminder of the urgency of our mission and message.

Asked by Congress to recommend ways of preventing weapons of mass destruction proliferation and terrorism, we were on our way to a place where these two concerns intersect—Pakistan. On September 20, 2008, we were in Kuwait City awaiting our connecting flight to Islamabad, where we would be staying at the Marriott Hotel. Suddenly our cell phones began buzzing with breaking news: the Islamabad Marriott had just been devastated by a bomb.

Minutes later, every television set in the airport was showing live footage of our destination. The Marriott was ablaze, a line of fire running its length. The hotel front was a mass of twisted iron and broken concrete. What once had been the lobby was now a huge black crater. More than fifty people lost their lives that day at the Islamabad Marriott, a gathering place for prominent visitors and influential locals. Within hours, the attack came to be known as Pakistan's 9/11—a frightening reminder that we live in an age of global terrorism.

The world is also imperiled by a new era of proliferation of weapons of mass destruction. Our Commission was charged with recommending ways of halting and reversing this proliferation. We focused on two categories of WMD—nuclear and biological weapons—because they pose the greatest peril.

The proliferation of these weapons increases the risk that they may be used in a terrorist attack in two ways. First, it increases the number of states that will be in a position either to use the weapons themselves or to transfer materials and know-how to those who might use WMD against us. The more proliferation that occurs, the greater the risk of

Preface

additional proliferation, as nations that have to this point declined to acquire nuclear weapons will believe it necessary to counter their neighbors who have developed those capabilities. Second, it increases the prospect that these weapons will be poorly secured and thus may be stolen by terrorists or by others who intend to sell them to those who would do us harm.

Terrorists are determined to attack us again—with weapons of mass destruction if they can. Osama bin Laden has said that obtaining these weapons is a “religious duty” and is reported to have sought to perpetrate another “Hiroshima.”

Our Commission is a legacy of the Joint Inquiry into Intelligence Community Activities Before and After the Terrorist Attacks of September 11, 2001, and the National Commission on Terrorist Attacks Upon the United States (the 9/11 Commission). The reports produced by these commissions explained to the American people how and why the U.S. government failed to discover that terrorists, operating from Afghanistan, were infiltrating the United States in order to use a most unconventional resource—commercial airplanes—as weapons that would kill thousands of people. We have a far different mandate: to examine the threats posed to the United States by weapons of mass destruction proliferation and terrorism in a world that has been changed forever by the forces of globalization.

The United States still wields enormous power of the traditional kind, but traditional power is less effective than it used to be. In today's world, individuals anywhere on the planet connect instantly with one another and with information. Money is moved, transactions are made, information is shared, instructions are issued, and attacks are unleashed with a keystroke. Weapons of tremendous destructive capability can be developed or acquired by those without access to an industrial base or even an economic base of any kind, and those weapons can be used to kill thousands of people and disrupt vital financial, communications, and transportation systems, which are easy to attack and hard to defend. All these factors have made nation-states less powerful and more vulnerable relative to the terrorists, who have no national base to defend and who therefore cannot be deterred through traditional means.

One of the purposes of this report is to set forth honestly and directly, for the consideration of the American people, the threat our country faces if terrorists acquire weapons of mass destruction. We also

Preface

present recommendations of actions that the United States can undertake—unilaterally and in concert with the international community—to make our homeland and the world safer.

Though our recommendations are primarily addressed to the next President and the next Congress, we also envision an important role for citizens. We want to inform our fellow citizens, and thereby empower them to act. We call for a new emphasis on open and honest engagement between government and citizens in safeguarding our homeland and in becoming knowledgeable about and developing coordinated public responses to potential terrorist attacks.

In every terrorist strike anywhere in the world, to every innocent life lost must be added thousands more who were just hours away from having been at that ground zero, from having become innocent victims—a point powerfully underscored by the Commission's near miss on September 20, 2008. In those moments of danger, we are all, first and foremost, citizens of a world at risk, with the common cause of protecting the innocent and preserving our way of life.

It is our hope to break the all-too-familiar cycle in which disaster strikes and a commission is formed to report to us about what our government should have known and done to keep us safe. This time we do know. We know the threat we face. We know that our margin of safety is shrinking, not growing. And we know what we must do to counter the risk. There is no excuse now for allowing domestic partisanship or international rivalries to prevent or delay the actions that must be taken. We need unity at all levels—nationally, locally, and among people all across the globe. There is still time to defend ourselves, if we act with the urgency called for by the nature of the threat that confronts us. Sounding that call for urgent action is the purpose of this report.

Executive Summary

The Commission believes that unless the world community acts decisively and with great urgency, it is more likely than not that a weapon of mass destruction will be used in a terrorist attack somewhere in the world by the end of 2013.

The Commission further believes that terrorists are more likely to be able to obtain and use a biological weapon than a nuclear weapon. The Commission believes that the U.S. government needs to move more aggressively to limit the proliferation of biological weapons and reduce the prospect of a bioterror attack.

Further compounding the nuclear threat is the proliferation of nuclear weapons capabilities to new states and the decision by several existing nuclear states to build up their arsenals. Such proliferation is a concern in its own right because it may increase the prospect of military crises that could lead to war and catastrophic use of these weapons. As former Senator Sam Nunn testified to our Commission: “The risk of a nuclear weapon being used today is growing, not receding.”

This Commission was chartered by Congress to assess our nation’s progress in preventing weapons of mass destruction proliferation and terrorism—and to provide the next President and Congress with concrete, actionable recommendations that can serve as their road map to a safer homeland and world.

No mission could be timelier. The simple reality is that the risks that confront us today are evolving faster than our multilayered responses. Many thousands of dedicated people across all agencies of our government are working hard to protect this country, and their efforts have had a positive impact. But the terrorists have been active, too—and in our judgment America’s margin of safety is shrinking, not growing.

The Commission reached that sobering conclusion following six

Executive Summary

months of deliberations, site visits, and interviews with more than 250 government officials and nongovernmental experts in the United States and abroad.

While the mandate of the Commission was to examine the full sweep of the challenges posed by the nexus of terrorist activity and the proliferation of all forms of WMD—chemical, biological, radiological, and nuclear—we concluded early in our deliberations that this report should focus solely on the two types of WMD categories that have the greatest potential to kill in the most massive numbers: biological and nuclear weapons.

Since the end of the Cold War, the United States has spent billions of dollars securing nuclear weapons, materials, and technology in Russia and the former states of the Soviet Union—to good effect—and has introduced some new counterproliferation measures. But during that period, the world has also witnessed a new era of proliferation: North Korea tested a nuclear weapon; Iran has been rapidly developing capabilities that will enable it to build nuclear weapons; Dr. A. Q. Khan, of Pakistan, led a nuclear proliferation network that was a one-stop shop for aspiring nuclear weapons countries; and nuclear arms rivalries have intensified in the Middle East and Asia. If not constrained, this proliferation could prompt nuclear crises and even nuclear use at the very time that the United States and Russia are trying to reduce their nuclear weapons deployments and stockpiles.

Meanwhile, biotechnology has spread globally. At the same time that it has benefited humanity by enabling advances in medicine and in agriculture, it has also increased the availability of pathogens and technologies that can be used for sinister purposes. Many biological pathogens and nuclear materials around the globe are poorly secured—and thus vulnerable to theft by those who would put these materials to harmful use, or would sell them on the black market to potential terrorists.

According to an April 2006 National Intelligence Estimate on Trends in Global Terrorism, “Activists identifying themselves as jihadists, although a small percentage of Muslims, are increasing both in number and geographic dispersion. . . . If this trend continues, threats to U.S. interests at home and abroad will become more diverse, leading to increasing attacks worldwide.” Since 9/11 there has been an increase in the number of groups that have associated or aligned themselves with al Qaeda—the preeminent terrorist threat to the United States and the

Executive Summary

perpetrators of 9/11—including al Qaeda in Iraq, the Libyan Islamic Fighting Group, and the Algerian al Qaeda in the Islamic Maghreb, formerly the Salafist Group for Preaching and Combat (GSPC). This increase in terrorist networks is a threat to the entire world.

Though U.S. policy and strategy have made progress, they have not kept pace with the growing risks. In the area of counterterrorism, our government has innovated and implemented new initiatives since 9/11, but its focus has been mainly limited to defense, intelligence, and homeland security programs and operations. The next administration needs to go much further, using the tools of “soft power” to communicate effectively about American intentions and to build grassroots social and economic institutions that will discourage radicalism and undercut the terrorists in danger spots around the world—especially in Pakistan.

Biological Proliferation and Terrorism

Since terrorists attacked the United States on September 11, 2001, the U.S. government has addressed the risk of biological proliferation and terrorism with policies rooted in a far different mind-set than the one that guides its policies toward nuclear weapons. While U.S. strategies to combat nuclear terrorism focus on securing the world’s stocks of fissile materials before terrorists can steal or buy enough on the black market to build a nuclear bomb, the government’s approach to bioterrorism has placed too little emphasis on prevention. The Commission believes that the United States must place a greater emphasis on the prevention side of the equation.

To date, the U.S. government has invested the largest portion of its nonproliferation efforts and diplomatic capital in preventing nuclear terrorism. Only by elevating the priority of preventing bioterrorism will it be possible to substantially improve U.S. and global biosecurity.

The nuclear age began with a mushroom cloud—and, from that moment on, all those who worked in the nuclear industry in any capacity, military or civilian, understood they must work and live under a clear and undeniable security mandate. But the life sciences community has never experienced a comparable iconic event. As a result, security awareness has grown slowly, lagging behind the emergence of biological risks and threats. It is essential that the members of the life

Executive Summary

sciences community—in universities, medical and veterinary schools, nongovernmental research institutes, trade associations, and biotechnology and pharmaceutical companies—foster a bottom-up effort to sensitize researchers to biosecurity issues and concerns.

RECOMMENDATION 1: The United States should undertake a series of mutually reinforcing domestic measures to prevent bioterrorism: (1) conduct a comprehensive review of the domestic program to secure dangerous pathogens, (2) develop a national strategy for advancing bioforensic capabilities, (3) tighten government oversight of high-containment laboratories, (4) promote a culture of security awareness in the life sciences community, and (5) enhance the nation's capabilities for rapid response to prevent biological attacks from inflicting mass casualties.

o o o

The cornerstone of international efforts to prevent biological weapons proliferation and terrorism is the 1972 Biological Weapons Convention (BWC). This treaty bans the development, production, and acquisition of biological and toxin weapons and the delivery systems specifically designed for their dispersal. But because biological activities, equipment, and technology can be used for good as well as harm, BW-related activities are exceedingly difficult to detect, rendering traditional verification measures ineffective. In addition, the globalization of the life sciences and technology has created new risks of misuse by states and terrorists.

The BWC has been undercut by serious violations, which went undetected for years, and by its failure to gain universal membership. Moreover, the treaty is not supported at the international level by an overarching strategy for preventing biological weapons proliferation and terrorism.

Meanwhile, U.S. biological cooperative threat reduction (CTR) programs in the former Soviet Union (FSU) have made good progress in improving pathogen security and in redirecting former bioweapons scientists to peaceful activities. In recent years, however, the Russian government has viewed such programs with disinterest and even suspicion and has argued that its growing economic strength obviates the need for continued foreign assistance. Bureaucratic and political obstacles in Rus-

Executive Summary

sia have forced the United States to reluctantly cut back its biological CTR activities there. The security of pathogen collections in Russia has been improved, but the large cadre of former bioweapons scientists remains a global proliferation concern.

Although biological CTR programs have stalled in Russia, the U.S. government has expanded them elsewhere. The program now includes developing countries in the Middle East, South Asia, and Southeast Asia that face significant risks from transnational terrorist groups, have poorly secured biological laboratories and culture collections, and experience frequent outbreaks of emerging infectious diseases. To prevent terrorists from stealing dangerous pathogens or recruiting indigenous biological experts, the United States has helped these countries upgrade laboratory security, has provided biosecurity training, and has engaged hundreds of life scientists in peaceful research projects. These efforts are ongoing, and it remains to be seen if they will be successful. Other parts of the developing world, including Africa and South America, face serious biosecurity challenges and could benefit from similar cooperative threat reduction programs.

RECOMMENDATION 2: The United States should undertake a series of mutually reinforcing measures at the international level to prevent biological weapons proliferation and terrorism: (1) press for an international conference of countries with major biotechnology industries to promote biosecurity, (2) conduct a global assessment of biosecurity risks, (3) strengthen global disease surveillance networks, and (4) propose a new action plan for achieving universal adherence to and effective national implementation of the Biological Weapons Convention, for adoption at the next review conference in 2011.

Nuclear Proliferation and Terrorism

The number of states that are armed with nuclear weapons or are seeking to develop them is increasing. Terrorist organizations are intent on acquiring nuclear weapons or the material and expertise needed to build them. Trafficking in nuclear materials and technology is a serious, relentless, and multidimensional problem.

Yet nuclear terrorism is still a preventable catastrophe. The world

Executive Summary

must move with new urgency to halt the proliferation of nuclear weapons nations—and the United States must increase its global leadership efforts to stop the proliferation of nuclear weapons and safeguard nuclear material before it falls into the hands of terrorists. The new administration must move to revitalize the Nuclear Nonproliferation Treaty (NPT).

The nonproliferation regime embodied in the NPT has been eroded and the International Atomic Energy Agency's financial resources fall far short of its existing and expanding mandate. The amount of safeguarded nuclear bomb-making material has grown by a factor of 6 to 10 over the past 20 years, while the agency's safeguards budget has not kept pace and the number of IAEA inspections per facility has actually declined.

RECOMMENDATION 3: The United States should work internationally toward strengthening the nonproliferation regime, reaffirming the vision of a world free of nuclear weapons by (1) imposing a range of penalties for NPT violations and withdrawal from the NPT that shift the burden of proof to the state under review for noncompliance; (2) ensuring access to nuclear fuel, at market prices to the extent possible, for non-nuclear states that agree not to develop sensitive fuel cycle capabilities and are in full compliance with international obligations; (3) strengthening the International Atomic Energy Agency, to include identifying the limitations to its safeguarding capabilities, and providing the agency with the resources and authorities needed to meet its current and expanding mandate; (4) promoting the further development and effective implementation of counterproliferation initiatives such as the Proliferation Security Initiative and the Global Initiative to Combat Nuclear Terrorism; (5) orchestrating consensus that there will be no new states, including Iran and North Korea, possessing uranium enrichment or plutonium-reprocessing capability; (6) working in concert with others to do everything possible to promote and maintain a moratorium on nuclear testing; (7) working toward a global agreement on the definition of “appropriate” and “effective” nuclear security and accounting systems as legally obligated under United

Executive Summary

Nations Security Council Resolution 1540; and (8) discouraging, to the extent possible, the use of financial incentives in the promotion of civil nuclear power.

o o o

The United States and Russia together possess about 95 percent of the world's nuclear material. This fact has led the United States to work closely with Russia to make sure that all of this material is safe from theft and that Russia's former WMD scientists find employment outside of the nuclear military complex. The United States has spent billions of dollars securing nuclear weapons, materials, and technology in Russia and the former states of the Soviet Union. Now Russia is a full partner and the two countries must work together to help other states improve their nuclear security and safety.

Cooperative nuclear security programs, part of the overall effort by the United States to address proliferation and WMD terrorist threats, can be better utilized. To date, such cooperative programs have focused on Russia. Although there is more to do there, the next President should build on work already under way to involve all nations in the fight against proliferation and WMD terrorism.

RECOMMENDATION 4: The new President should undertake a comprehensive review of cooperative nuclear security programs, and should develop a global strategy that accounts for the worldwide expansion of the threat and the restructuring of our relationship with Russia from that of donor and recipient to a cooperative partnership.

o o o

The Commission focused with special urgency on the pressing nuclear proliferation designs of two nations, one with ties to terrorists and both with records of weapons proliferation: Iran and North Korea. The Commission believes strongly that the United States, together with other nations, must develop the right combination of incentives and disincentives to address these problem cases. The Commission views the nation's fundamental objectives as clear and compelling: Iran must cease all of its efforts to develop nuclear weapons; North Korea must dismantle its nuclear program. Smart diplomacy requires that any

Executive Summary

approach be coupled with the credible threat of direct action to ensure we meet these objectives.

Iran continues to defy its NPT obligations, UN Security Council resolutions, and the international community in an apparent effort to acquire a nuclear weapons capability. It has 3,850 centrifuges spinning and more than 1,000 pounds of enriched uranium—three-quarters of what would be needed, after further enrichment, to build its first bomb.

Meanwhile, there has been at least some progress in the international efforts to convince North Korea to roll back its nuclear program. The February 2007 Six-Party Agreement on a concrete denuclearization plan was a first step toward the realization of a non-nuclear Korean peninsula. After months of glacial diplomatic movement, progress has recently been made on framing the verification issues. However, it remains uncertain whether Pyongyang will ultimately carry out its commitment to eliminate its nuclear weapons and associated enrichment and reprocessing capabilities. Experts say that North Korea now has about 10 bombs' worth of plutonium and it has conducted a nuclear test.

The Commission decided that because of the dynamic international environment, it would not address the precise tactics that should be employed by the next administration to achieve the strategic objective of stopping the nuclear weapons programs of these two countries. Developing those tactical initiatives will clearly be one of its urgent priorities.

But on the central finding, the Commission was unanimous in concluding that the nuclear aspirations of Iran and North Korea pose immediate and urgent threats to the Nuclear Nonproliferation Treaty. Successful nuclear programs in both countries could trigger a cascade of proliferation and lead to the unraveling of the NPT.

RECOMMENDATION 5: As a top priority, the next administration must stop the Iranian and North Korean nuclear weapons programs. In the case of Iran, this requires the permanent cessation of all of Iran's nuclear weapons-related efforts. In the case of North Korea, this requires the complete abandonment and dismantlement of all nuclear weapons and existing nuclear programs. If, as appears likely, the next administration seeks to stop

Executive Summary

these programs through direct diplomatic engagement with the Iranian and North Korean governments, it must do so from a position of strength, emphasizing both the benefits to them of abandoning their nuclear weapons programs and the enormous costs of failing to do so. Such engagement must be backed by the credible threat of direct action in the event that diplomacy fails.

Pakistan: The Intersection of Nuclear Weapons and Terrorism

Were one to map terrorism and weapons of mass destruction today, all roads would intersect in Pakistan. It has nuclear weapons and a history of unstable governments, and parts of its territory are currently a safe haven for al Qaeda and other terrorists. Moreover, given Pakistan's tense relationship with India, its buildup of nuclear weapons is exacerbating the prospect of a dangerous nuclear arms race in South Asia that could lead to a nuclear conflict.

Pakistan is an ally, but there is a grave danger it could also be an unwitting source of a terrorist attack on the United States—possibly with weapons of mass destruction.

Our Commission has singled out Pakistan for special attention in this report, as we believe it poses a serious challenge to America's short-term and medium-term national security interests. Indeed, many government officials and outside experts believe that the next terrorist attack against the United States is likely to originate from within the Federally Administered Tribal Areas (FATA) in Pakistan. The Commission agrees. In terms of the nexus of proliferation and terrorism, Pakistan must top the list of priorities for the next President and Congress.

RECOMMENDATION 6: The next President and Congress should implement a comprehensive policy toward Pakistan that works with Pakistan and other countries to (1) eliminate terrorist safe havens through military, economic, and diplomatic means; (2) secure nuclear and biological materials in Pakistan; (3) counter and defeat extremist ideology; and (4) constrain a nascent nuclear arms race in Asia.

Executive Summary

Russia and the United States

Of all America's interests involving Russia, none is more vital than reducing the risk of the accidental or intentional use of nuclear and biological weapons against our nation and its allies from a source in Russia.

As great powers with divergent interests, the United States and Russia inevitably will have disagreements. But both governments have a responsibility to prevent these disagreements from interfering with their critical mutual interests—preventing the proliferation and use of nuclear and biological weapons and keeping WMD out of the hands of terrorists. The two countries also have a common interest in pursuing further strategic nuclear reductions.

RECOMMENDATION 7: The next U.S. administration should work with the Russian government on initiatives to jointly reduce the danger of the use of nuclear and biological weapons, including by (1) extending some of the essential verification and monitoring provisions of the Strategic Arms Reduction Treaty that are scheduled to expire in 2009; (2) advancing cooperation programs such as the Global Initiative to Combat Nuclear Terrorism, United Nations Security Council Resolution 1540, and the Proliferation Security Initiative; (3) sustaining security upgrades at sensitive sites in Russia and elsewhere, while finding common ground on further reductions in stockpiles of excess highly enriched uranium; (4) jointly encouraging China, Pakistan, and India to announce a moratorium on the further production of nuclear fissile materials for nuclear weapons and to reduce existing nuclear military deployments and stockpiles; and (5) offering assistance to other nations, such as Pakistan and India, in achieving nuclear confidence-building measures similar to those that the United States and the USSR followed for most of the Cold War.

Government Organization and Culture

Although in 2004 the two major party presidential candidates agreed that the biggest threat to the United States was WMD terrorism, today

Executive Summary

there is still no single high-level individual or office responsible for directing U.S. policy to prevent WMD proliferation and terrorism. The Commission is also concerned that in numerous cases in which policy trade-offs were required, nonproliferation was viewed as a secondary security issue. It is critical to have a senior official with direct access to the President to direct and promote nonproliferation interests.

This shortcoming is compounded by the fact that the President's policymaking on WMD proliferation and terrorism is overseen by two parallel staffs—one team working for the National Security Council (NSC) and the other working for the Homeland Security Council (HSC). Senior officials must deal with time-consuming meetings and overlapping responsibilities. The greatest threat to our nation is managed across many offices, rather than by one high-level office dedicated to this single issue.

RECOMMENDATION 8: The President should create a more efficient and effective policy coordination structure by designating a White House principal advisor for WMD proliferation and terrorism and restructuring the National Security Council and Homeland Security Council.

o o o

While Congress has been forceful in demanding reform of the executive branch, it has been slow to heed calls from others to reform itself. Prior commissions, including the 9/11 Commission, have called for reforming congressional committee jurisdiction and oversight. Congress has made some initial progress, yet much more needs to be done.

Consistent with findings of the 9/11 Commission and other previous commissions, congressional oversight remains dysfunctional. The existing committee structure does not allow for effective oversight of crosscutting national security threats, such as WMD proliferation and terrorism.

RECOMMENDATION 9: Congress should reform its oversight both structurally and substantively to better address intelligence, homeland security, and crosscutting 21st-century national security missions such as the prevention of weapons of mass destruction proliferation and terrorism.

Executive Summary

◦ ◦ ◦

In response to the Intelligence Reform and Terrorism Prevention Act of 2004, the intelligence community is implementing the most sweeping organizational changes since 1947. The community has achieved significant progress in a relatively short period of time and is currently engaged in a number of promising internal initiatives. Every effort should be made to accelerate those reforms. However, under the circumstances, the Commission believes that Congress and the administration should oversee and observe the results of current efforts before initiating further organizational change, though such changes might well be necessary in the future. One area should be the focus of special effort: the intelligence community still has insufficient personnel who have the critical skills needed to improve our nation's effort to stop proliferators and terrorists.

RECOMMENDATION 10: Accelerate integration of effort among the counterproliferation, counterterrorism, and law enforcement communities to address WMD proliferation and terrorism issues; strengthen expertise in the nuclear and biological fields; prioritize pre-service and in-service training and retention of people with critical scientific, language, and foreign area skills; and ensure that the threat posed by biological weapons remains among the highest national intelligence priorities for collection and analysis.

◦ ◦ ◦

Despite recent initiatives, the national security agencies, including the national laboratories, still lack the flexibility and workforce culture they need to attract, train, and retain individuals with the skills necessary to effectively respond to globalized, networked threats.

RECOMMENDATION 11: The United States must build a national security workforce for the 21st century.

◦ ◦ ◦

While the United States has had success in eliminating a number of terrorist leaders and foiling planned attacks, our government has

Executive Summary

invested less effort, let alone enjoyed success, at preventing the global recruitment and ideological commitment of extremists who might seek to use nuclear or biological weapons against America or its allies. These efforts demand an approach far different from that used to capture or kill terrorists and facilitators. They require the tools of soft power, which include the ability to communicate persuasively about American intentions and to assist in promoting social and economic progress within those countries where the terrorists have a recruiting presence. Government agencies must think creatively to develop and coordinate efforts—ranging from strategic communications to targeted development assistance—to engage those who might otherwise be drawn to terrorist causes.

RECOMMENDATION 12: U.S. counterterrorism strategy must more effectively counter the ideology behind WMD terrorism. The United States should develop a more coherent and sustained strategy and capabilities for global ideological engagement to prevent future recruits, supporters, and facilitators.

The Role of the Citizen

A well informed and mobilized citizenry has long been one of our nation's greatest resources. The next administration therefore should, within six months, work with state and local governments to develop a checklist of actions that need to be taken to improve efforts at all levels of government to prevent WMD proliferation and terrorism. Citizens should hold their governments accountable for completing this checklist.

Insufficient effort has been made to engage the public in the prevention of WMD terrorism, even though public tips have provided clues necessary to disrupt terrorist plots against the homeland. We need to give our citizens guidance on what to expect from their government at all levels and on how to be engaged in the prevention of WMD terrorism.

RECOMMENDATION 13: The next administration must work to openly and honestly engage the American citizen,

Executive Summary

encouraging a participatory approach to meeting the challenges of the new century.

o o o

We decided at the beginning of our deliberations that we would be direct and honest with the American people about the challenges we confront. That is why we have not hesitated to state our conclusion that America's margin of safety against a WMD attack is shrinking. But we also want to assure the people that there is ample and solid ground for hope about the future. Our leaders—whatever their differences over domestic issues—are united in their desire to safeguard our country. The vast majority of the world's peoples stand with us in wanting to prevent the use of weapons of mass destruction and to defeat terrorists. Our nation has immense reservoirs of strength that we have only begun to use, and our enemies have weaknesses that we are learning how to exploit. There is much more that we can do to protect ourselves. In this report we lay out the steps that need to be taken, with confidence that they *will* be taken, and that as a result the United States, leading the international community, will have enhanced the safety of our world at risk.

ONE

Biological and Nuclear Risks

The greatest danger of another catastrophic attack in the United States will materialize if the world's most dangerous terrorists acquire the world's most dangerous weapons.

—The 9/11 Commission Report

Biological Risks

They were agents on a mission and they came not at night, which might have looked suspicious, but in broad daylight. Hiding in plain sight on a city street in Atlanta, they walked the perimeter of one of America's five biological laboratories where scientists worked on the world's most deadly pathogens. They had come to this lab at Georgia State University in 2008 as part of their assignment to quietly case facilities designated as Biosafety Level 4 (BSL-4) labs, the highest level of biological containment, required for work with the most dangerous viruses. They were looking for even the slightest security vulnerability—anything that might give an edge to terrorists seeking to steal small quantities of Ebola virus or other lethal disease agents for which there are no treatments, no known cures.

These individuals discovered that in a number of places, the lab was unprotected by barriers and that outsiders could walk right up to the building housing these deadly pathogens. Around back, they watched and took notes as a pedestrian simply strolled into the building through an unguarded loading dock.

On another day, the same people went to San Antonio to check out another BSL-4 lab, the Southwest Foundation for Biomedical Research. They discovered that the security camera covered only a portion of the perimeter, and that the only barrier to vehicles was an arm gate that would swing across the roadway. The guards assigned to protect this facility were unarmed. Once again, these individuals walked the perimeter. This time they spotted a window through which, standing outside, they could watch the scientists as they worked with top-security pathogens. Now they knew exactly where the world's most deadly pathogens were kept.

This was precisely the lethal trove that al Qaeda's terrorists had been seeking for years. But luckily, these operatives on this mission were not from al Qaeda—they were from the Government Accountability Office (GAO), the investigative arm of the U.S. Congress, and

Biological and Nuclear Risks

they visited five of America's labs that are designated BSL-4. For more than a decade, U.S. government inspection teams have traveled to facilities in the former Soviet Union and reported back on the poor security and lax practices used in storing biological pathogens. Now, this latest study by GAO has shown that when it comes to materials of bioterrorism, America's vulnerability may well begin at home.

The GAO report gave high marks to three of the five facilities investigated. The investigators measured how the labs fared in 15 security control categories, and these labs met the standards for, respectively, 13, 14, and all 15. Among the 15 security controls were having armed security guards visible at all public entrances to the lab, full camera coverage of all exterior entrances, and closed-circuit television and a command and control center so that any security breach could be instantly known throughout the facility.

But the two lowest-scoring BSL-4 labs passed in only 3 and 4 of the 15 categories—a score that is even more troubling because, as GAO noted, both still met the requirements of the Division of Select Agents and Toxins of the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC).

Despite these shortcomings, the United States is actually at the forefront of laboratory security in the world today and has by far the most stringent regulations to restrict access to dangerous pathogens. Most developing countries, in contrast, have largely ignored the problem of biosecurity because of competing demands for their limited budgets. Security gaps at laboratories that store and work with dangerous pathogens, both in the United States and around the world, are worrisome because of continued interest in biological weapons. Director of National Intelligence Michael McConnell said in a recent speech, "One of our greatest concerns continues to be that a terrorist group or some other dangerous group might acquire and employ biological agents . . . to create casualties greater than September 11."

Al Qaeda has long sought to obtain biological and chemical weapons. One of its leading experts in the quest for such weapons was Midhat Mursi al-Sayid Umar, an Egyptian also known as Abu Khabab al-Masri. According to media accounts, he was killed in July 2008 by an airstrike over Pakistan's northern tribal area.

On July 17, 2008, the Afghanistan National Police arrested Aafia

Biological and Nuclear Risks

Siddiqui, a Pakistani woman believed to have ties to al Qaeda, who reportedly had been acting suspiciously outside the governor's compound in Ghazni province. Educated at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology and at Brandeis University, where she earned a Ph.D. in neuroscience, she had been wanted by the FBI since 2004—the first woman sought by the law enforcement agency in connection with al Qaeda. According to media accounts, when arrested she had in her possession a list of New York City landmarks, documents describing how to produce explosives, and details about chemical, biological, and radiological weapons. She was extradited to New York for trial on charges of attempted murder and assault of U.S. officers in Afghanistan.

The world is fortunate that al Qaeda to date is not known to have successfully stolen, bought, or developed agents of bioterror. But scenarios of just how such an incident might occur have been developed for planning purposes. The Homeland Security Council has created a chilling scenario of how terrorists could launch an anthrax attack in the United States—and the horrific chain of events that would follow:

This scenario describes a single aerosol [anthrax] attack in one city delivered by a truck using a concealed improvised spraying device in a densely populated urban city with a significant commuter workforce. It does not, however, exclude the possibility of multiple attacks in disparate cities or time-phased attacks (i.e., “reload”). For federal planning purposes, it will be assumed that the Universal Adversary (UA) will attack five separate metropolitan areas in a sequential manner. Three cities will be attacked initially, followed by two additional cities 2 weeks later.

It is possible that a Bio-Watch [atmospheric sensor] signal would be received and processed, but this is not likely to occur until the day after the release. The first cases of anthrax would begin to present to Emergency Rooms (ERs) approximately 36 hours post-release, with rapid progression of symptoms and fatalities in untreated (or inappropriately treated) patients.

The situation in the hospitals will be complicated by the following facts: The release has occurred at the beginning of an unusually early influenza season and the prodromal [early]

Biological and Nuclear Risks

symptoms of inhalation anthrax are relatively non-specific. Physician uncertainty will result in low thresholds for admission and administration of available countermeasures (e.g., antibiotics), producing severe strains on commercially available supplies of medications such as ciprofloxacin and doxycycline, and exacerbating the surge capacity problem.

Social order questions will arise. The public will want to know very quickly if it is safe to remain in the affected city and surrounding regions. Many persons will flee regardless of the public health guidance that is provided. Pressure may be placed directly on pharmacies to dispense medical countermeasures directly, and it will be necessary to provide public health guidance in more than a dozen languages.

The attack results in 328,848 exposures; 13,208 untreated fatalities; and 13,342 total casualties. Although property damage will be minimal, city services will be hampered by safety concerns.

o o o

In September 2001, an American public already reeling from the worst terrorist attack in U.S. history was stunned by news that envelopes containing anthrax had been delivered via the U.S. mail to targets in the news media. A week after September 11, letters containing 1–2 grams of dried anthrax bacterial spores were sent to three major television broadcast networks, the *New York Post*, and American Media International (AMI) in Florida, a publisher of supermarket tabloids. On October 5, the tainted letters claimed their first victim: Robert Stevens, a photo editor at AMI, died of inhalational anthrax. On October 9, two more letters bearing the same New Jersey postmark and containing a more refined preparation of dried anthrax spores were mailed to the Washington, D.C., offices of Senators Tom Daschle and Patrick Leahy.

During their journey, the anthrax letters passed through automated mail-sorting machines that forced the microscopic anthrax spores out through tiny pores in the envelopes, thereby infecting a number of postal workers. The tainted sorting machines also cross-contaminated other letters, which were delivered and sickened some of their recipients. By November 2001, 22 people in New York, New Jersey, Con-

Biological and Nuclear Risks

necticut, Florida, and the District of Columbia had contracted anthrax, half of them through the skin (causing cutaneous anthrax) and the other half through the lungs (causing inhalational anthrax). Five of the 11 victims who contracted inhalational anthrax died.

Former NBC news anchor Tom Brokaw, who was one of the targets of the anthrax letters, testified about his experience at the Commission's public hearing in New York City. About a week after September 11, 2001, Brokaw said, two of his assistants handled a letter addressed to him that contained a granular powder. Several days after coming in contact with the powder, both women developed fever, malaise, and ugly black skin lesions. Their mysterious illness touched off several days of confusion and missteps. Three times Brokaw was told by various health officials, including experts at the U.S. Army's biodefense research center at Fort Detrick, in Maryland, that his assistants' skin lesions had been caused by the bite of a brown recluse spider. Finally, nearly three weeks after the initial exposures, officials from the U.S. Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC) made the correct diagnosis of cutaneous anthrax. Prior to this diagnosis, Brokaw recalled, there was "kind of an unsettled feeling in the [NBC] building, but we're confining it because we don't want to cause undue panic. You know, we're operating based on what we've been told by very authoritative sources. Well, when we're told that it is in fact an anthrax attack, that [my assistants] have cutaneous anthrax, all hell broke loose at 30 Rock. There were no [response] systems in place."

In August 2008, the Department of Justice declared that it had identified the perpetrator of the 2001 anthrax attacks as Bruce E. Ivins, a government biodefense scientist who had worked for decades at the U.S. Army's biodefense research laboratory at Fort Detrick. Ivins had committed suicide shortly before he was to be indicted for the crime.

The anthrax mailings revealed serious gaps in U.S. preparedness for bioterrorism that have been only partly addressed over the past seven years. Since 2001, however, no further bioterrorist attacks have occurred. What is the risk of another incident? How worried should the public be? And in the future, how will the bioscience revolution and the globalization of the biotechnology industry change the nature of the biological weapons threat?

Biological and Nuclear Risks

What Are Biological Weapons?

Biological weapons are disease-causing microbes (chiefly bacteria and viruses) and toxins (poisonous substances produced by living creatures) that have been harnessed for the purpose of incapacitating or killing humans, livestock, or crops. Examples include the bacteria that cause anthrax and plague, the viruses that cause smallpox and Ebola hemorrhagic fever, and poisons of natural origin such as ricin and botulinum toxin.

Each of these agents has distinct characteristics that affect its suitability for use as a weapon. These are *infectivity* (the ability to infect a human host and cause disease), *virulence* (the severity of the resulting illness), *transmissibility* (the ability of the disease to spread from person to person), and *persistence* (the duration of a microbe's survival after its release into the environment).

The process of turning a natural pathogen into a WMD begins with acquiring a sample of a disease-causing microbe from a natural source (such as a person or sick animal) or stealing it from a laboratory or culture collection. But just as a bullet is a harmless lump of lead without a cartridge and a rifle to deliver it, so most pathogens and toxins are not effective weapons in their natural state and must be processed ("weaponized") and combined with a delivery system to make them capable of producing large numbers of casualties.

The anthrax bacterium is considered an ideal biological warfare agent because it is relatively easy to grow, highly lethal when inhaled, and able to transform itself into a hearty spore that can persist in soil or contaminate a target area for years. If an individual is treated with antibiotics shortly after inhaling anthrax spores, the infection can usually be cured. If treatment is delayed, however, the bacterial toxins will be released, and extraordinary medical intervention is then needed for the victim to have any chance of survival.

Despite the small quantity of dried anthrax spores used in the 2001 letter attacks—a total of about 15 grams—the ripple effects of the mailings extended far beyond those sickened or killed. Professor Leonard Cole of Rutgers University has estimated the total economic impact of the anthrax letter attacks at more than \$6 billion. If only 15 grams of dry anthrax spores delivered by mail could produce such an

Biological and Nuclear Risks

enormous effect, the consequences of a large-scale aerosol release would be almost unimaginable.

As deadly as anthrax can be, it fortunately is not contagious. Because persons infected with the disease cannot transmit it to others, only those who are directly exposed to anthrax spores are at risk. Contagious diseases such as plague or smallpox, in contrast, can be transmitted through person-to-person contact, turning the initial set of victims into secondary sources of infection.

Many factors would affect the outcome of a biological attack, including the type and strain of agent; the time of day that it is released, and the prevailing wind, weather, and atmospheric conditions; and the basic health of the people who are exposed to it. Also important are the speed and manner in which public health authorities and medical professionals detect and respond to the resulting outbreak. A prompt response with effective medical countermeasures, such as antibiotics and vaccination, can potentially blunt the impact of an attack and thwart the terrorists' objectives.

The State Threat

During the Cold War, both the United States and the Soviet Union produced and stockpiled biological agents. But in November 1969, the Nixon administration renounced the U.S. offensive biological weapons program and then began to destroy its stockpile. This unilateral action opened the way to the successful negotiation of the 1972 Biological Weapons Convention (BWC), a multilateral treaty banning the development, production, and stockpiling of biological and toxin weapons.

Although the BWC was supposed to end all efforts by states to develop the capability to employ disease as a weapon, it has unfortunately failed to achieve this goal. Because the materials and equipment needed to produce biowarfare agents also have legitimate uses in scientific research and commercial industry, it is difficult to verify the BWC with any degree of confidence. A number of countries have secretly violated the treaty. The most egregious case was that of the Soviet Union, which created a massive biological weapons development and production complex employing more than 50,000 scientists and technicians.

Today, several important countries—Egypt, Israel, and Syria among them—remain outside the Biological Weapons Convention. The U.S.

Biological and Nuclear Risks

State Department has also expressed concern that some parties to the treaty, such as Russia, China, North Korea, and Iran, may be pursuing offensive biological weapons programs in secret.

The Non-State Threat

States do not have a monopoly on biological weapons. In the past, a number of terrorist organizations and rogue individuals have sought to acquire and use biological or toxin agents. Such weapons may be attractive to terrorists because of their potential to inflict mass casualties or to be used covertly. In addition, as the anthrax letter attacks of autumn 2001 clearly demonstrated, even small-scale attacks of limited lethality can elicit a disproportionate amount of terror and social disruption.

The 2001 anthrax mailings were not the first incident of bioterrorism in the United States. In 1984, the Rajneeshees, a religious cult in Oregon, sought to reduce voter turnout and win control of the county government in an upcoming election by temporarily incapacitating local residents with a bacterial infection. In a test run of this scheme in September 1984, cult members contaminated 10 restaurant salad bars in a town in Oregon with salmonella, a common bacterium that causes food poisoning. The attack sickened 751 people, some seriously.

A decade later, members of a Japanese doomsday cult called Aum Shinrikyo released anthrax bacterial spores from the roof of a building in Tokyo. Fortunately, this attack failed because the cult produced and dispersed a harmless strain of anthrax that is used as a veterinary vaccine. Had Aum succeeded in acquiring a virulent strain and delivered it effectively, the casualties could have been in the thousands.

Islamist terrorist groups such as al Qaeda have also sought to acquire biological weapons in the past. Former CIA Director George Tenet wrote in his memoir that in 1999, in parallel with planning for the September 11 terrorist attacks, al Qaeda launched a concerted effort to develop an anthrax weapon that could inflict mass casualties. The group hired a Pakistani veterinarian named Rauf Ahmad to set up a bioweapons laboratory in Afghanistan, but he became disgruntled with the amount of money he was paid and eventually quit. To continue the anthrax work, al Qaeda then hired a Malaysian terrorist, Yazid Sufaat, who had studied biology at California State University in Sacramento. But in December 2001, after the U.S. invasion of Afghanistan,

Biological and Nuclear Risks

Sufaat fled; he was captured by authorities as he tried to sneak back into Malaysia.

The cases of the Rajneeshees, Aum Shinrikyo, and al Qaeda underscore not only the dangerous potential of bioterrorism but also the technical difficulties that terrorist groups seeking such weapons are likely to encounter. Aum's failure to carry out a mass-casualty attack, despite its access to scientific expertise and ample financial resources, suggests that one should not oversimplify or exaggerate the threat of bioterrorism. Developing a biological weapon that can inflict mass casualties is an intricate undertaking, both technically and operationally complex.

Because of the difficulty of weaponizing and disseminating significant quantities of a biological agent in aerosol form, government officials and outside experts believe that no terrorist group currently has an operational capability to carry out a mass-casualty attack. But they could develop that capability quickly. In 2006 congressional testimony, Charles E. Allen, Under Secretary for Intelligence and Analysis at the Department of Homeland Security, noted that the threat of bioterrorism could increase rapidly if a terrorist group were able to recruit technical experts who had experience in a national biological warfare program, with knowledge comparable to that of the perpetrator of the 2001 anthrax letter attacks. In other words, given the high level of know-how needed to use disease as a weapon to cause mass casualties, the United States should be less concerned that terrorists will become biologists and far more concerned that biologists will become terrorists.

The last point bears repeating. We accept the validity of intelligence estimates about the current rudimentary nature of terrorist capabilities in the area of biological weapons but caution that the terrorists are trying to upgrade their capabilities and could do so by recruiting skilled scientists. In this respect the biological threat is greater than the nuclear; the acquisition of deadly pathogens, and their weaponization and dissemination in aerosol form, would entail fewer technical hurdles than the theft or production of weapons-grade uranium or plutonium and its assembly into an improvised nuclear device.

The difficulty of quantifying the bioterrorism threat to the United States does not make that threat any less real or compelling. It involves both motivation and capability, and the first ingredient is clearly present. Al Qaeda had an active biological weapons program in the past, and it is unlikely that the group has lost interest in employing infectious

Biological and Nuclear Risks

disease as a weapon. That roughly a half-dozen countries are suspected to possess or to be seeking biological weapons also provides ample grounds for concern.

The Future Threat

In addition to the current threat of bioweapons proliferation and terrorism, a set of over-the-horizon risks is emerging, associated with recent advances in the life sciences and biotechnology and the worldwide diffusion of these capabilities. Over the past few decades, scientists have gained a deep understanding of the structure of genetic material (DNA) and its role in directing the operation of living cells. This knowledge has led to remarkable gains in the treatment of disease and holds the promise of future medical breakthroughs. The industrial applications of this knowledge are also breathtaking: it is now possible to engineer microorganisms to give them new and beneficial characteristics.

Activity has been particularly intense in the area of biotechnology known as *synthetic genomics*. Since the early 1980s, scientists have developed automated machines that can synthesize long strands of DNA coding for genes and even entire microbial genomes. By piecing together large fragments of genetic material synthesized in the laboratory, scientists have been able to assemble infectious viruses, including the polio virus and the formerly extinct 1918 strain of the influenza virus, which was responsible for the global pandemic that killed between 20 million and 40 million people.

As DNA synthesis technology continues to advance at a rapid pace, it will soon become feasible to synthesize nearly any virus whose DNA sequence has been decoded—such as the smallpox virus, which was eradicated from nature in 1977—as well as artificial microbes that do not exist in nature. This growing ability to engineer life at the molecular level carries with it the risk of facilitating the development of new and more deadly biological weapons.

The only way to rule out the harmful use of advances in biotechnology would be to stifle their beneficial applications as well—and that is not a realistic option. Instead, the dual-use dilemma associated with the revolution in biology must be managed on an ongoing basis. As long as rapid innovations in biological science and the malevolent intentions of terrorists and proliferators continue on trajectories that

Biological and Nuclear Risks

are likely to intersect sooner or later, the risk that biological weapons pose to humanity must not be minimized or ignored.

Nuclear Risks

Pelindaba sprawls across the rolling hills west of Pretoria, a series of low, flat buildings among clusters of trees far greener than the brownish grasslands of the region. Its name is familiar to the citizens of South Africa, though few of them have ever seen it. It is known to be a repository of hundreds of kilograms of weapons-grade highly enriched uranium (HEU) that are the leftovers of the nuclear weapons program that produced six bombs before South Africa famously became the world's first and only nuclear nation to go the route of complete nuclear disarmament. It is also known as one of South Africa's most tightly secured installations, surrounded by 10,000-volt security fences, protected by a well-armed security force, and monitored by around-the-clock closed-circuit television cameras.

The attack came without warning, in the early morning hours of November 8, 2007.

Two armed teams struck the facility. The first consisted of four men: they burst into the facility's eastern block and headed for the control room. Later, authorities would say the four had gotten into the compound by cutting a hole in the high-voltage fence.

Inside the control room was the nuclear installation's emergency services operational officer and the control room's night shift supervisor. As the attackers burst in, the emergency services officer, Anton Gerber, pushed the control room supervisor under the desk—because she happened to be his fiancée and, he would later explain, he just wanted to protect her. The attackers shot him in the chest; the bullet, which narrowly missed his heart, broke a rib and punctured his lung—missing his spine by 2 centimeters, a doctor later said. Gerber said that after being shot, he continued trying to fight off the intruders as they attacked him with a screwdriver.

Then, as quickly as they had arrived, the intruders left—without making any effort to steal the nuclear material or sabotage the control room, the reactors, or anything else. They had grabbed one computer as they fled but dropped it when Pelindaba's security forces finally got to the scene, an estimated 45 minutes after the attackers had entered

Biological and Nuclear Risks

the compound. They got away cleanly. Later that night, a second team attacked. But guards spotted them early this time and sounded the alarm, and these attackers also fled.

South African authorities found the whole episode baffling—was this an inside caper with some sort of personal motive or was it really about nuclear terrorism? Why was it that the attackers spent 45 minutes inside the compound without being detected by either the high-tech equipment or the security guards?

International nuclear nonproliferation officials and nongovernmental experts found it frightening—focusing on what might have been. Could the attackers have stolen enough highly enriched uranium to fashion a nuclear bomb? Could South Africa's weapons-grade nuclear material have wound up in the possession of terrorists?

After reviewing the incident with South African authorities, the International Atomic Energy Agency (IAEA) determined that the HEU was never in any real danger, because the intruders never made it to the areas where the nuclear material was stored. Still, as Matthew Bunn, an associate professor of public policy at Harvard University, stated in his April 2008 testimony to the Senate Homeland Security and Governmental Affairs Committee, "This incident is nevertheless a potent reminder that inadequately secured nuclear material is a global problem, not one limited to the former Soviet Union."

So far as we know, the world has been the beneficiary of both skill and luck that terrorists have not yet obtained nuclear weapons-grade material and made it into a bomb. For nuclear thefts have occurred, as well as some well-known attempts by terrorists to buy bomb-making material on the black market.

o o o

The world today confronts a growing nuclear risk. Even as some states seek to acquire nuclear weapons, others are looking to expand their arsenals. Concern about the spread of nuclear weapons intensifies with the possibility of a large increase in nuclear power production to meet growing energy demands—a nuclear renaissance. As additional countries acquire nuclear facilities—particularly if they build uranium enrichment facilities or reprocessing facilities, ostensibly to provide fuel for their power plants and reduce the waste associated with the spent nuclear fuel—the number of states possessing the knowledge and capa-

Biological and Nuclear Risks

bility to “breakout” and produce nuclear weapons will increase significantly. This also increases the risk that such materials could be diverted to, or stolen by, terrorist groups.

In addition, there is already a surfeit of nuclear material in the world. More than 40 countries possess nuclear material that could be used in a nuclear weapon, though at present almost all of it (about 95 percent) is in Russia and the United States. Hence those two countries have a special role to play in accounting for, securing, and reducing nuclear materials.

Most black market sources of actual weapons-grade nuclear material that terrorists seek appear to have originated from Russia or other former Soviet states. Much of it was most likely diverted or stolen by an individual with access to a facility designed to hold such materials. There have been multiple seizures by authorities in Russia and elsewhere of kilogram quantities of HEU. Even more disconcerting are reports that in 1998 the Russian Federal Security Service uncovered a plot by employees in a nuclear facility to steal 18.5 kilograms of material described only as suitable for the “production of components for nuclear weapons.” Taken together these attempts represent enough material to produce at least one nuclear weapon.

More recently, there was a sting operation pulled off by the law enforcement officials of the Republic of Georgia. In February 2006, Georgian officials arrested Oleg Khintsagov, a Russian merchant from the North Ossetia region, on charges that he was trying to sell 100 grams of highly enriched uranium; they also took four Georgians into custody. After saying little publically about the case for a year, officials put out the word that the key to the arrest was a Georgian who spoke Turkish and pretended to be a Muslim from an organization interested in buying bomb-making fuel. Khintsagov claimed that he got the uranium from a source in the Siberian academic city of Novosibirsk. Russians said that their tests on the sample were inconclusive and expressed concerns that the arrest was politically motivated; Georgian officials said that the uranium appeared to be Russian. Khintsagov was sentenced to eight years in jail.

In another case, a small-time nuclear thief from Russia became a big-time nightmare for officials of the International Atomic Energy Agency.

Leonid Smirnov was a foreman at the Luch Scientific Production

Biological and Nuclear Risks

facility in Podolsk, just two hours by train from Moscow. His job was to weigh and inventory nuclear material, then dispense it to other workers. Because the scales at Luch were not very accurate, all measurements recorded for inventory were assumed to have a 3 percent margin of error. So, in the first years of the post-Soviet Russia, Smirnov figured that he would steal just a little bit at a time—always within the margin of error. And that's what he did. Night after night, he carried home a small amount of enriched uranium and put it in a lead-lined container that he kept on the balcony of his apartment, which overlooked a children's playground. In four months, he had collected 1,598 grams of 90-percent enriched uranium. Meanwhile, no discrepancies were visible in the ledgers at Luch.

Not being a practiced thief, Smirnov did not know how to sell it on the black market. When he sought advice from some friends who were thieves, they told him they were going to take the train to Moscow to sell some batteries; he could come along and bring his loot with him. But as it happened, the Podolsk police had been watching his pals and they were arrested. In the police station, after his friends were booked and led away, the police asked what he had in his lead container. Uranium, said Smirnov. The police ran out of the building into the street—and Smirnov ran after them, politely reassuring his captors and insisting that they were perfectly safe. He was arrested, and his helpfulness earned him a light sentence.

What led officials at IAEA to call Smirnov a nightmare was that he could have stolen enough material to make a bomb and sold it to terrorists—with the books at Luch still showing all the uranium accounted for and without IAEA officials ever having a clue that there was a problem.

This story underscores how U.S.-Russian cooperation can help secure so-called loose nukes—and that sometimes even small acts can lead to major improvements in security. Under the U.S. Cooperative Threat Reduction Program, also known as the Nunn-Lugar program (after its two respected congressional sponsors, Senators Sam Nunn and Richard Lugar), the United States paid for new digital state-of-the-art scales for the Luch facility. The result: no more rounding off within margins of error, and thus no more opportunities for small-time nuclear thieves like Leonid Smirnov to steal a bomb's worth of uranium, bit by bit.

Biological and Nuclear Risks

o o o

Unlike the uncertainties of a biological attack, which could occur silently and without being noticed for a number of days, a nuclear attack would be obvious, and most people understand the level of devastation and death it could cause. Still, it is instructive to review the damage that would follow a nuclear incident. Perhaps the best description has been provided by a member of our Commission, Graham Allison, director of the Belfer Center for Science and International Affairs at Harvard University, in his book *Nuclear Terrorism: The Ultimate Preventable Catastrophe* (2004).

Allison's scenarios:

New York City—Al Qaeda rents a van, drives a Russian 10-kiloton nuclear bomb into Times Square, and detonates it. Times Square disappears instantly, as the heat from the blast would reach tens of millions of degrees Fahrenheit. The theater district, Grand Central Terminal, Rockefeller Center, Carnegie Hall, and Empire State Building would be gone, literally in a flash. Buildings further away, such as the United Nations Headquarters on the East River, the Flatiron Building, and the Metropolitan Museum would look like bombed-out shells. Half a million people who at noontime are in that half-mile radius of the blast site would be killed. Hundreds of thousands of others would die from collapsing buildings, fire, and fallout.

San Francisco—A nuclear bomb is detonated in Union Square. Everything to the Museum of Modern Art would be vaporized. Massive destruction would exist from the Transamerica Building to Nob Hill.

Chicago—A nuclear bomb explodes at Sears Tower. Everything from Navy Pier to the Eisenhower Expressway disappears. The United Center and Grant Park are destroyed. A firestorm sweeps from the White Sox's U.S. Cellular Field on the South Side to the Cubs' Wrigley Field on the North Side.

Washington—A nuclear bomb at the Smithsonian Institution would destroy everything from the White House to the Capitol lawn. The Supreme Court would be rubble. The Pentagon, across the Potomac River, would be engulfed in flames.

Biological and Nuclear Risks

o o o

For all these reasons, our Commission joins the calls made by many others before us emphasizing the urgency of securing nuclear materials useful for weapons—right now, *before* they fall into the hands of terrorists.

At the same time, we cannot lose sight of concerns regarding the spread of nuclear weapons. Since the United States exploded the first nuclear bomb in 1945, seven additional states are known or suspected to have joined the nuclear weapons club: Russia, China, the United Kingdom, France, Israel, India, and Pakistan. In addition, South Africa built six nuclear weapons in the 1980s and dismantled them just before power was transferred to the post-apartheid government. North Korea conducted a nuclear weapons test in 2006, thus becoming the first country to have ratified the NPT and then break out of it by producing a nuclear weapon. In the past several years, the United States and Russia have significantly reduced their arsenals of nuclear weapons, while Pakistan, India, and China have been increasing their nuclear capabilities and reliance upon nuclear weapons in their strategic postures.

The emergence of this new kind of arms race in Asia raises the prospect of a nuclear war whose effects would be catastrophic both regionally and globally. Analysts estimate that a nuclear exchange between India and Pakistan that targets cities would kill millions of people and injure millions more. The risk of a nuclear war between the two neighbors is serious, given their ongoing dispute over Kashmir and the possibility that terrorist attacks by Pakistani militant groups might ignite a military confrontation.

Pakistan's nuclear weapons program is driven by its perception of the conventional and nuclear threat from India, while India's program is focused on both Pakistan and China. China is also fueling the arms race, both by increasing its own strategic forces and by not stopping Chinese entities from supporting Pakistan's strategic programs. At present, all three are expanding their nuclear arsenals with no clear end in sight.

At the same time, nuclear developments in Iran, North Korea, and Syria are also disturbing, because they represent a possible tipping point toward cascading nuclear proliferation. The continued production and testing of nuclear weapons by North Korea could provoke Japan or South Korea to reconsider its nuclear postures. Similarly, Iran's

Biological and Nuclear Risks

continued pursuit of a fissile material production capability, combined with the recent revelation that Syria was constructing a plutonium production reactor with North Korean assistance, increases the pressure on Saudi Arabia, Egypt, and other states in the region to pursue their own programs. In this context, increased U.S., French, Russian, and Chinese contributions to civilian nuclear programs in the Middle East and South Asia are potentially destabilizing, if not managed properly.

The path leading to proliferation apparently was not difficult to follow. Some states pursued the development of nuclear technologies and capabilities within their own borders, and some relied on direct state-to-state transfers. Others employed espionage to acquire the technology and knowledge they needed, and still others relied on independent, illicit procurement agents to acquire nuclear technology that was mainly dual-use from other weapons and civil nuclear programs. Some benefited from the marketing of nuclear technology and expertise by scientists from other state programs. Most used a combination of these methods as they tried to achieve their goal.

Several states have tapped into black markets and illicit networks that supply nuclear materials, designs, and expertise to almost any buyer who is interested. The best known of these networks, run by the Pakistani scientist A. Q. Khan, assisted Iran, Libya, North Korea, and perhaps others in acquiring the technologies and designs needed to develop illicit nuclear programs. It unraveled in 2003 after authorities intercepted the BBC *China*, a cargo ship on its way to Libya with gas centrifuge components on board. It is unlikely that Khan's network could be reconstituted, but black-marketing of dangerous technologies, designs, and expertise continues to this day and is a major concern.

The recent discovery that North Korea provided Syria with a nuclear reactor for plutonium production escalates existing concerns about future nuclear proliferation. North Korea, after all, has already sold nuclear weapons-capable ballistic missiles to Pakistan, Iran, and several other states in the Middle East.

Nonetheless, past decisions by other countries may offer some hope for U.S. and international nonproliferation efforts. Belarus, Kazakhstan, and Ukraine agreed to the removal of nuclear weapons from their territory after the fall of the Soviet Union, and South Africa agreed to give up its nuclear weapons in 1991. Taiwan, South Korea, Argentina, Brazil, and Libya formerly had nuclear weapons programs

Biological and Nuclear Risks

but have reversed course. An additional 20 countries that at one time considered building nuclear weapons ultimately subscribed to norms of nonproliferation. But even when countries give up their nuclear weapons programs, there is still a risk that their nuclear know-how and materials will fall into the hands of terrorists or others.

At the moment, al Qaeda is judged to be the sole terrorist group actively intent on conducting a nuclear attack against the United States. For the foreseeable future, no extremists or groups to which they belong will be able on their own to produce nuclear weapons–usable materials. As a result, terrorists can successfully employ a nuclear device only if they acquire a weapon or weapons-usable materials from a state nuclear program. It is therefore imperative that authorities secure nuclear weapons and materials at their source.

Al Qaeda began its efforts to acquire nuclear weapons–usable material in the early 1990s. While bin Laden was living in Sudan, his aides received word that a Sudanese military officer was offering to sell weapons-grade uranium. Bin Laden was willing to pay full price for the material: \$1.5 million. After the purchase, however, the al Qaeda members realized that they had been scammed. This failure apparently did not discourage bin Laden—and his persistence highlights the seriousness of his interest. In the spring of 2001, bin Laden met with a Pakistani former nuclear scientist, Bashiruddin Mahmood, and discussed the development of nuclear and other weapons of mass destruction.

Today, all of this still points to intent but not capability. U.S. government officials and recognized experts have testified that al Qaeda probably does not currently have the nuclear materials or the technical expertise necessary to produce a nuclear weapon. However, they also recognize that the terrorists' ability to produce such a device could increase dramatically should they recruit just one or two individuals with access to nuclear materials or with knowledge of nuclear weapons designs.

102

TWO

Findings and Recommendations

Biological Proliferation and Terrorism

Only a thin wall of terrorist ignorance and inexperience now protects us.
—Former Secretary of the Navy Richard Danzig

Biological science and technology today transcend borders. These fields engage a vast and expanding array of actors in the government, private, and commercial sectors, and they are advancing at a remarkable pace. The more that sophisticated capabilities, including genetic engineering and gene synthesis, spread around the globe, the greater the potential that terrorists will use them to develop biological weapons. The challenge for U.S. policymakers is to prevent that potential from becoming a reality by keeping dangerous pathogens—and the equipment, technology, and know-how needed to weaponize them—out of the hands of criminals, terrorists, and proliferant states.

The Commission believes that much more can be done to prevent biological weapons (BW) proliferation and terrorism—even as we recognize it is unrealistic to think that we can completely eliminate the possibility of misuse. Accordingly, we recommend a number of initiatives to enhance efforts at prevention, in addition to existing programs by the Department of Health and Human Services and the Department of Homeland Security to mitigate the consequences of a biological weapons attack.

Consistent with its legislative mandate, this Commission has focused on assessing and making recommendations on how to improve measures for the prevention of biological proliferation and terrorism. Nevertheless, countering the threat of BW proliferation and terrorism will require concerted action across a policy continuum that extends from prevention to consequence management. Prevention alone is not sufficient, and a robust system for public health preparedness and

Findings and Recommendations

response is vital to the nation's security. In order to deter biological attacks, we need to demonstrate—through effective preparedness measures and public exercises—that we are capable of blunting the impact of an attack and thus thwarting the terrorists' objectives.

To date, the U.S. government has invested most of its nonproliferation efforts and diplomatic capital in preventing nuclear terrorism. The Commission believes that it should make the more likely threat—bioterrorism—a higher priority. Only by elevating the priority of the biological weapons threat will it be possible to bring about substantial improvements in global biosecurity. To this end, the new administration should urgently develop a comprehensive approach to the prevention of biological proliferation and terrorism.

Domestic Findings and Recommendation

Securing Dangerous Pathogens

A major hurdle for terrorists seeking biological weapons is the difficulty of acquiring disease-causing microbes (chiefly bacteria and viruses) and toxins (poisonous substances produced by living creatures) that can be harnessed to incapacitate or kill humans, livestock, or crops. Although dangerous pathogens such as the anthrax bacterium can be isolated from natural sources, it would generally be easier for terrorists to steal or divert well-characterized "hot" strains from a research laboratory or culture collection.

To reduce the likelihood of theft or diversion, in 1996 Congress created the Select Agent Program, which established a list of pathogens and toxins of bioterrorism concern. The initial regulations required the reporting of all transfers of these "select agents" to other laboratories and mandated that the facilities involved in the transfers be registered with the Department of Health and Human Services (HHS) or the Department of Agriculture (USDA).

In 2002, in response to the anthrax letter attacks of autumn 2001, Congress expanded the list of select agents and added a requirement that all U.S. laboratories that possess or transfer select agents must register with one of the two departments. In addition, all such laboratories must implement enhanced security measures including physical access controls and the FBI vetting of all scientists, technicians, and laboratory officials before they are allowed to work with select agents. Biodefense

Biological Proliferation and Terrorism

researchers at U.S. Army laboratories must submit to a more stringent vetting process that includes a background investigation and a security clearance. Nevertheless, in August 2008, the Department of Justice identified Bruce E. Ivins, a U.S. Army researcher, as the sole perpetrator of the 2001 anthrax letter attacks, a development that has raised questions about the adequacy of current personnel vetting procedures.

Since the 2001 terrorist attacks on the United States, the Departments of Defense, Health and Human Services, Homeland Security, and other agencies have spent or allocated nearly \$50 billion for civilian biodefense. This huge influx of funding has been accompanied by the design and construction of numerous federal, state, and private high-containment laboratories (at Biosafety Level 3), as well as maximum-containment laboratories (at Biosafety Level 4), that work with the most dangerous pathogens. For example, the number of Biosafety Level 4 (BSL-4) labs is expected to triple from 5 in 2001 to 15 in 2012. This rapid expansion of laboratory capacity has been justified by the need for research on measures to counter both deliberate acts of bioterrorism and the global spread of emerging infectious diseases of natural origin, such as SARS (severe acute respiratory syndrome) and avian influenza.

At the same time, the dramatic increase in the number of high-containment labs in the absence of a comprehensive regulatory framework has raised safety, security, and terrorism concerns. At present, some 400 research facilities in the United States are authorized to store and handle select agents, and nearly 15,000 individuals have been approved to work with them. The rapid growth in the number of facilities and people handling select agents has increased the risk of laboratory accidents or intentional misuse by insiders. Moreover, no single entity in the executive branch is responsible for overseeing and managing the risks associated with all the high-containment (BSL-3) laboratories operated by the U.S. government, industry, or academia.

Promoting a Biosecurity Culture

The government and the private sector must urgently address both *biosafety* concerns (preventing the accidental infection of laboratory workers and the release into the environment of dangerous pathogens) and *biosecurity* concerns (preventing the theft or diversion of dangerous pathogens for nefarious purposes).

The nuclear age began with a mushroom cloud—and all those who

Findings and Recommendations

worked in the nuclear industry in any capacity, military or civilian, instantly understood that they must work and live under a clear and undeniable security mandate. But the life sciences community has never experienced a comparable iconic event to focus their attention on security. Instead, most biologists view their research as an absolute good that promotes human health and prosperity, and they jealously guard their independence. There is understandable tension between the biology community and the government with regard to regulatory and oversight efforts, such as the Select Agent Rules. Although the recent assertion that a U.S. Army scientist was responsible for the anthrax letter attacks has created some awareness of the need for greater security, much still remains to be accomplished.

The choice is stark. The life sciences community can wait until a catastrophic biological attack occurs before it steps up to its security responsibilities. Or it can act proactively in its own enlightened self-interest, aware that the reaction of the political system to a major bioterrorist event would likely be extreme and even draconian, resulting in significant harm to the scientific enterprise.

Because science is a global activity, any biosecurity regime must ultimately be international in nature. As a first step, it is necessary for the United States to put its own house in order and lead the rest of the world by providing the highest standards of biosafety and biosecurity. The U.S. goal must be to keep dual-use materials, technology, and expertise out of the hands of terrorists and proliferators.

The U.S. government has sought to foster the development of a “culture of security awareness” within the life sciences community to prevent the misuse of biology for warfare or terrorism. However, scientists in academia and industry generally view the Select Agent Program as an unnecessary burden rather than as an important means of preventing bioterrorism. To help change this attitude, federal agencies have launched a number of outreach and education efforts.

In 2005, the FBI established the Science and Technology Outreach Program (since renamed the Biological Sciences Outreach Program) to increase its dialogue with the academic, biotechnology, and public health communities and thereby gain their aid in thwarting bioterrorists. That same year, the Bureau established the National Security Higher Education Advisory Board, which consists of about 20 presidents of major U.S. research universities. The advisory board aims

Biological Proliferation and Terrorism

to promote communication between the U.S. government and academic leaders on issues related to homeland security, law enforcement, and visa and immigration policies.

Meanwhile, in 2004, the Department of Health and Human Services created the National Science Advisory Board for Biosecurity to consider how to minimize the risk that advances in bioscience and biotechnology could be misused to threaten public health and national security. This committee is developing guidelines to improve the oversight of biological research.

Microbial Forensics

Microbial forensics is a new science that involves the use of molecular tools, such as DNA sequencing and isotopic analysis, to analyze a microbial pathogen or toxin. Such techniques can help determine the source of a particular strain of pathogen, thereby providing useful investigative leads. When combined with more traditional techniques, such as the analysis of hair, fibers, and fingerprints, microbial forensics can narrow the range of suspects in a bioterror attack. The FBI investigation into the anthrax-tainted letters of autumn 2001 provided a strong impetus for the rapid development of this new field. Analysis of subtle variations in the DNA sequences of different anthrax bacterial strains ultimately made it possible to pinpoint the source of the material used in the 2001 attacks to a single flask at the U.S. Army's biodefense research center at Fort Detrick, in Maryland.

A number of U.S. government agencies are currently involved in microbial forensics. In partnership with the FBI, the Department of Homeland Security's Science and Technology Directorate operates the National Bioforensic Analysis Center, which President George W. Bush designated in 2004 as the lead federal facility to conduct and facilitate the technical forensic analysis and interpretation of materials from biocrime and bioterror investigations.

RECOMMENDATION 1: The United States should undertake a series of mutually reinforcing domestic measures to prevent bioterrorism: (1) conduct a comprehensive review of the domestic program to secure dangerous pathogens, (2) develop a national strategy for advancing bioforensic capabilities, (3) tighten government oversight of high-containment laborato-

Findings and Recommendations

ries, (4) promote a culture of security awareness in the life sciences community, and (5) enhance the nation's capabilities for rapid response to prevent biological attacks from inflicting mass casualties.

The Commission believes there are a number of specific actions that the United States should undertake to implement this recommendation.

ACTION: The Department of Health and Human Services should lead an interagency review of the domestic program to secure dangerous pathogens.

Congress passed legislation in 2002 strengthening the Select Agent Program, which had been established to secure dangerous pathogens used in research laboratories. But since the tightened regulations have gone into effect, the U.S. government has not conducted an internal review of the program's effectiveness in improving biological security and its impact on legitimate scientific research. A representative of a leading professional association in the life sciences expressed to the Commission the concerns of some of its members, who feel that the Select Agent Program is impeding collaboration with foreign scientists and blocking transfers of endemic pathogens from developing countries for study in U.S. laboratories. Although the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC) recently commissioned the Homeland Security Institute to review some aspects of the Select Agent Program, this effort is too narrow in scope and does not include the full set of stakeholders.

The Commission believes that an interagency review of the implementation of the Select Agent Program is long overdue. Issues or concerns emerging from such a review should be addressed during the first year of the new administration. The review should explore ways of implementing the Select Agent Program so that it continues to prevent the misuse of dangerous pathogens without hampering vital domestic research and international collaboration.

ACTION: The Department of Homeland Security should take the lead in developing a national strategy for advancing microbial forensics capabilities.

Biological Proliferation and Terrorism

Microbial forensics, a set of genetic and physical techniques for analyzing a biological or toxin agent that has been acquired by a proliferant state or terrorist group, can clarify where a breach in laboratory security has occurred. It can also help identify the perpetrators of a biological weapons attack and support their criminal prosecution. For deterrence, defense, and law enforcement purposes, the U.S. government is currently making a concerted effort to increase the likelihood that biological materials that have been obtained illicitly or used in an attack can be traced back to their source and perhaps linked to a terrorist organization or its state sponsor.

The Commission supports these efforts but believes they are not sufficient. By the end of 2009, the U.S. government must develop a national strategy for acquiring a state-of-the-art capability for microbial forensics. Such a national strategy should (1) facilitate the development and maintenance of a comprehensive library of pathogen reference strains; (2) establish a government-wide set of standard procedures for collecting, processing, and analyzing samples to improve consistency and quality, and identify both a lead agency to direct this effort and the roles and responsibilities of support agencies; and (3) fund basic research to support the further development of microbial forensic techniques.

ACTION: The Department of Health and Human Services, in coordination with the Department of Homeland Security, should lead an interagency effort to tighten government oversight of high-containment laboratories.

Despite the inherent safety and security risks associated with high-containment laboratories, such facilities in the United States are not specifically regulated; they become subject to federal oversight only if they are government-funded or possess pathogens and toxins on the Select Agent List. Thus many BSL-3 laboratories that work with dangerous but unlisted pathogens, such as the SARS virus, operate outside of federal regulation and indeed even federal knowledge of their existence. Moreover, the number of scientists working with dangerous pathogens is increasing—and many are working with them for the first time. These changes have led to a higher incidence of accidents and laboratory-acquired infections and to new biosecurity concerns.

The problems have been exacerbated by the unbridled growth in the

Findings and Recommendations

number of high-containment laboratories since 2001, which has occurred without effective and coordinated federal oversight. In October 2007, the Government Accountability Office underscored this deficiency, reporting that “no single federal agency has the mission and, therefore, is accountable for tracking the number of all BSL-3 and BSL-4 labs within the United States. . . . Therefore, no agency is responsible for determining the aggregate risks associated with the expansion of these labs.”

The Commission believes that safety and security considerations warrant direct federal oversight of all high-containment laboratories. We recommend that the next administration take appropriate action to (1) determine present and future requirements for research on bio-defense threats and emerging infectious diseases, and plan future expansion to minimize the associated safety and security risks; (2) require federal registration of all BSL-3 and BSL-4 facilities (whether or not they work with select agents), identify a lead federal agency to oversee and enforce the registration process, and create a government-wide database of all high-containment labs in the United States; (3) implement a common set of safety and security requirements for all high-containment labs; and (4) mandate standard biosafety and biosecurity training for all personnel who work in high-containment labs, and fund the development of educational materials for that purpose.

The new administration should act immediately to complete its assessment of national requirements for high-containment laboratories and take the action necessary to establish federal oversight of all BSL-3 and BSL-4 laboratories in the United States. The government should also consider centralizing the regulatory functions for biosafety and biosecurity by developing a new oversight mechanism for high-containment laboratories that combines the existing CDC/USDA Select Agent Program and the National Institutes of Health Guidelines for Research Involving Recombinant DNA Molecules.

ACTION: The Department of Health and Human Services and Congress should promote a culture of security awareness in the life sciences community.

Members of the life sciences community—universities, medical and veterinary schools, nongovernmental biomedical research insti-

Biological Proliferation and Terrorism

tutes, trade associations, and biotechnology and pharmaceutical companies—must foster a bottom-up effort to sensitize researchers to biosecurity issues and concerns. Scientists should understand the ethical imperative to “do no harm,” strive to anticipate the potential consequences of their research, and design and conduct experiments in a way that minimizes safety and security risks.

At present, no clear procedures, structures, or support systems exist for addressing the problem of dual-use research in the life sciences. The next administration should create a domestic review and oversight system for such research. The Commission also calls on the leaders of the life sciences community, both inside and outside of government, to speak out clearly and frequently about the professional responsibility of scientists to prevent the misuse of biology for hostile purposes. Congress should hold hearings to discuss the problem and should foster practical solutions for addressing it.

Several other bottom-up steps are also warranted. The currently separate concepts of biosafety and biosecurity should be combined into a unified conceptual framework of *laboratory risk management*. This framework should be integrated into a program of mandatory education and training for scientists and technicians in the life sciences field, whether they are working in the academy or in industry. Such training should begin with advanced college and graduate students and extend to career scientists. The U.S. government should also fund the development of educational materials and reference manuals on biosafety and biosecurity issues. At the same time, the responsibilities of laboratory biosafety officers should be expanded to include laboratory security and oversight of select agents, and all biosafety officers should be tested and certified by a competent government authority.

Finally, whistleblower mechanisms should be established within the professional life sciences community so that scientists can report—without risk of retaliation—their concerns about safety and security, including suspicious or aberrant behavior on the part of colleagues. For example, a help line might be established under the auspices of a nongovernmental or professional organization that would receive reports from scientists about suspicious activities and then initiate investigative action when appropriate.

Findings and Recommendations

ACTION: The Department of Health and Human Services, in coordination with the Department of Homeland Security, should take steps to enhance the nation's capacity for rapid response to prevent an anthrax attack from inflicting mass casualties.

Since 2001, the U.S. government has taken important steps to prepare a national response to a bioterrorist attack involving anthrax bacterial spores, the most likely near-term biological threat to the United States. Because the risk of bioterrorists' using anthrax is real and the timeline for responding to an attack is extremely unforgiving, the United States must make a concerted effort to improve its capabilities in this area. Although our mandate is to examine preventive measures, the Commission believes that a substantially greater effort is needed to develop and make operational a response plan that can counter an anthrax attack effectively. This plan would also help deter such an attack by significantly reducing its probability of success. Establishing an effective system to respond to an anthrax attack would also improve the nation's ability to manage other public health disasters, be they natural or man-made.

Inhalational anthrax can be prevented in exposed individuals if effective oral antibiotics are administered during the first 48 hours after infection—before the onset of acute symptoms, when the disease becomes highly lethal and difficult to treat. Although the Department of Health and Human Services has maintained a national stockpile of medical countermeasures since 1999, distributing these items during a national emergency remains a major challenge. In the case of inhalational anthrax, the 48-hour window imposes an extremely demanding timeline for executing an effective medical response: the U.S. government must detect an aerosol attack soon after it occurs, immediately set the response plan in motion, and distribute stockpiled antibiotics to the affected states, which in turn must dispense them to the local population—all within two days.

In October 2008, Health and Human Services Secretary Michael Leavitt announced that his department is working with the U.S. Postal Service to assist state and local authorities in addressing the distribution problem. In the event of an anthrax attack, mail carriers, escorted by police officers, would quickly deliver a short-term supply

Biological Proliferation and Terrorism

of antibiotics from the national stockpile to all residences in the affected area, giving state and local public health authorities enough time to set up dispensing centers for longer-term (60-day) antibiotic treatment. We have not had time to review this new initiative but are inclined to doubt that it fully satisfies this vital need. The United States still does not have and must quickly develop a fully comprehensive and tested system for the rapid delivery of lifesaving medical countermeasures against anthrax and other bioterrorist threats.

As a first step in addressing these issues, the Bush administration submitted a fiscal year 2009 budget amendment request asking Congress for an additional \$969 million to fund the development and manufacture of medical countermeasures, innovative approaches to distribution and decontamination, and upgrades to the BioWatch network of air samplers designed to permit early detection of a bioterrorist attack. These urgent funding requirements should be taken up early in the next Congress. In addition, the next administration should, as a matter of national priority, fully implement an effective anthrax preparedness strategy.

The Commission believes that an innovative approach will be needed to solve the problem of how to rapidly dispense antibiotics and other medical countermeasures to the exposed population should a large-scale bioterrorist attack occur. Serious consideration should be given to harnessing the existing distribution networks of large retail stores and forging effective public-private partnerships. Furthermore, the dispensing system for medical countermeasures should be exercised and reviewed regularly to demonstrate both to the American public and to our enemies that the U.S. government takes the threat of bioterrorism seriously and is fully prepared to defend the population. "Red-teaming" exercises, in which deliberate attempts are made to disrupt the dispensing system, are also useful for identifying areas of weakness. These exercises should assess the emergency response and treatment capabilities of hospitals as well as the effectiveness of public health networks for gathering and evaluating hospital reports of infectious disease cases.

Another potential gap in U.S. biological defenses is the threat of bioterrorist attacks with strains of anthrax that have been genetically modified to make them resistant to standard antibiotics. Given this potential threat, additional funding is needed for the National Institutes of Health and the private sector to develop new classes of antibiotics, as

Findings and Recommendations

well as antitoxin treatments that can neutralize the deadly toxins released by the anthrax bacterium in an infected individual.

Finally, an effective public information strategy is essential to educate and inform the U.S. population during a bioterrorist attack, so that citizens are able to take effective action to minimize their risk of exposure, prevent the person-to-person spread of contagious agents, and diagnose and treat themselves and their loved ones at home when possible so that hospitals and other treatment centers are not inundated. Such a public information strategy was sorely lacking during the 2001 anthrax letter attacks. The Department of Health and Human Services and Department of Homeland Security, in cooperation with state and local health departments and emergency responders, should prepare specific messages that can be disseminated after a bioterrorist attack to facilitate citizens' self-protection and self-decontamination.

International Findings and Recommendation

Biological Weapons Convention

The cornerstone of international efforts to prevent biological weapons proliferation and terrorism is the 1972 Biological Weapons Convention (BWC). This treaty bans the development, production, and acquisition of biological and toxin weapons and the delivery systems specifically designed for their dispersal. The BWC forbids member states (now numbering more than 160) from assisting other governments, non-state entities, or individuals in obtaining biological weapons. In addition, the convention requires each state party to take "any necessary measures to prohibit and prevent" the activities banned by the treaty on its territory and other areas under its jurisdiction and control. This provision has been interpreted as obligating each member state to adopt domestic legislation imposing criminal sanctions on its citizens for developing or producing biological weapons, and to secure dangerous pathogens from unauthorized access or theft. Although the negotiation of the BWC was a major achievement of arms control, the treaty has been marred by serious violations and a lack of universal membership.

Unlike many other arms control treaties, the BWC does not contain any formal verification mechanisms, nor does it establish an international implementing organization. The treaty was negotiated at the height of the Cold War, when the Soviet Union refused in principle to

Biological Proliferation and Terrorism

accept any on-site arms control measures, leaving bilateral consultations or an investigation by the United Nations Security Council as the only avenues for addressing concerns about noncompliance. In fact, violations of the BWC are extraordinarily difficult to verify. Because biological activities, materials, and equipment can be used for good as well as harm, compliance ultimately depends on the underlying intent, which may be peaceful or offensive. Yet evidence for the intent to use biology as a weapon is hard to discern: nefarious purposes can easily be concealed within a host of legitimate activities, such as pharmaceutical development, vaccine production, and general life sciences research.

Despite these serious verification challenges, the perceived weakness of the Biological Weapons Convention prompted many countries in the early 1990s to call for the negotiation of a legally binding verification regime to supplement the convention. The U.S. government under President George H. W. Bush opposed this proposal, arguing that because biotechnology is essentially dual-use, effective verification of the convention by an international regime was impossible. In 1994, however, the Clinton administration sidestepped the verification issue and decided to support the negotiation of a protocol to the BWC as a means of promoting greater transparency and of deterring noncompliance.

International negotiations began in Geneva in 1995, but major disagreements soon emerged. Russia, still suspected of harboring an illicit biological weapons program and apparently seeking to limit the prohibitions of the BWC, insisted that key terms in the convention be defined narrowly. Iran, China, Pakistan, India, and other members of the Non-Aligned Movement demanded that the protocol end all national export controls, on the grounds that such controls “discriminated” against developing countries. Finally, the European Union and others pressed for intrusive inspections that went much further than U.S. proposals for greater transparency, raising both national security and commercial concerns that sensitive information might be compromised.

In mid-2001, after more than six years of talks and the introduction of a compromise text by the chairman of the negotiating forum, the United States withdrew its support for the draft Biological Weapons Convention Protocol, prompting widespread international criticism. The United States concluded that the confidence-building transparency sought by the protocol could be achieved only at the unacceptable cost of (1) creating the false perception that the convention was

Findings and Recommendations

verifiable by an international organization, (2) acquiescing to an international inspection regime that could jeopardize sensitive U.S. information, and (3) accepting Russian and Non-Aligned Movement demands that would have seriously undermined international biological weapons nonproliferation efforts and the convention itself. These concerns remain valid today, when the continuing global spread of dual-use biological materials, equipment, and facilities has only made verifying compliance to the BWC more difficult.

In 2002, at the convention's fifth review conference, the member states agreed to suspend the protocol negotiations indefinitely. Instead, they adopted a U.S. proposal to hold a series of annual expert and political meetings between the review conferences held every five years. Launched in 2003, these annual meetings have focused on the prevention of bioterrorism by addressing such topics as domestic legislation implementing the BWC, pathogen and laboratory security, infectious disease detection and response, scientific codes of conduct, and investigations of alleged use of biological weapons. The annual meetings have proven useful for increasing international awareness of biological security issues, and the Sixth Review Conference in 2006 renewed the intersessional work program until the next review conference in 2011.

Biological Threat Reduction

Cooperative threat reduction (CTR) is a series of U.S. government programs that were originally designed to secure and dismantle WMD stockpiles from the former Soviet Union (FSU). U.S. biological CTR efforts in Russia and the former Soviet republics have focused on three objectives: (1) dismantling former biological weapons production facilities, (2) improving the security of collections of dangerous pathogens, and (3) engaging former biological weapons scientists and redirecting them into peaceful areas of research. In recent years, the United States has sharply cut back its biological CTR programs in Russia because of bureaucratic and political difficulties in dealing with the Russian government, which has refused U.S. requests for greater transparency at former biological weapons facilities controlled by the Ministry of Defense.

The U.S. government is also pursuing biosecurity cooperation and engagement outside the former Soviet Union. The Biosecurity Engagement Program, launched in 2006 by the State Department, seeks to promote pathogen security and collaborative bioscience research in

Biological Proliferation and Terrorism

critical regions of the world. The objective of the program is to promote legitimate bioscience research in select countries while addressing their dangerous blend of bioterrorism threats, emerging infectious diseases, poorly secured collections of dangerous pathogens, and rapidly expanding biotechnology industries. Initially it is focusing on countries in South Asia, Southeast Asia, and the Middle East that have indigenous terrorist groups interested in acquiring biological weapons. Pilot efforts in Indonesia and the Philippines include conducting risk assessments; developing country-level strategies for bilateral engagement on laboratory biosafety, pathogen security, and the monitoring of outbreaks of infectious disease; and developing a grants assistance program to promote research collaboration between U.S. and local institutions. This effort must be expanded to additional regions.

Global Monitoring of Infectious Disease Outbreaks

Crucial to mounting a defense against biological weapons development and attack is the early detection and reporting of outbreaks of infectious disease, a capability known as *disease surveillance*. Today, a number of surveillance networks provide early warning of outbreaks throughout the world. Although these networks are designed primarily to detect naturally occurring infections such as SARS, Ebola, West Nile virus, and avian influenza, they could also detect deliberate attacks using biological weapons.

The World Health Organization (WHO) is the focal point of international disease surveillance efforts. The WHO's International Health Regulations (IHR) require participating states to notify the WHO of a potential "public health emergency of international concern" so that an epidemic can be contained before it spreads across borders. The regulations also require WHO member states to meet specified benchmarks for national disease surveillance and response capabilities. In addition, an operations center at WHO Headquarters is responsible for integrating the outbreak reports it receives from member states into the Global Outbreak Alert and Response Network and dispatching response teams from approximately 150 partner organizations around the globe with the goal of containing disease outbreaks close to where they originate. Disease surveillance and reporting remains a difficult and demanding task, however, and outbreak information is not always provided by WHO member states on a timely basis.

Findings and Recommendations

Today's international surveillance networks are not comprehensive in their coverage, and belated detection of an outbreak hinders a swift response. Reporting delays may result from political or bureaucratic hurdles as well as the lengthy laboratory analyses needed to confirm a disease diagnosis. Another problem is that many infectious diseases are zoonotic—that is, they infect both animals and people. In such natural infections as West Nile virus and avian influenza, wild birds are sentinel species: they typically become infected before humans and provide early warning of an impending epidemic. Similar sentinels may exist for zoonotic diseases that pose bioterrorism concerns, including anthrax, tularemia, plague, Q fever, Venezuelan equine encephalitis, rabies, and viral hemorrhagic fevers. Yet surveillance systems for animal diseases are significantly less developed than those for human diseases, and WHO and the World Organization for Animal Health (OIE) have not fully integrated their respective disease surveillance networks.

RECOMMENDATION 2: The United States should undertake a series of mutually reinforcing measures at the international level to prevent biological weapons proliferation and terrorism: (1) press for an international conference of countries with major biotechnology industries to promote biosecurity, (2) conduct a global assessment of biosecurity risks, (3) strengthen global disease surveillance networks, and (4) propose a new action plan for achieving universal adherence to and effective national implementation of the Biological Weapons Convention, for adoption at the next review conference in 2011.

Ensuring that the life sciences evolve safely and securely will require both top-down oversight by national governments and bottom-up leadership from all the life sciences communities—professional, academic, and industry. National regulation and international cooperation are necessary elements of a global biosecurity framework, and can help countries meet their obligations under UN Security Council Resolution 1540 to prevent terrorist groups from acquiring access to biological weapons and the materials and equipment needed to produce them. Ultimately, however, governments can only point the way—those working in the life sciences must commit to the journey.

Biological Proliferation and Terrorism

ACTION: The Department of State and Department of Health and Human Services should press for an international conference of countries with major biotechnology industries to discuss the norms and safeguards necessary to keep dangerous pathogens out of the hands of terrorists and to ensure that the global revolution in the life sciences unfolds safely and securely.

With a view to achieving broad international involvement in and support for biosecurity, the Commission believes that the United States should press for the establishment of an international conference of countries, bringing together Western industrialized states that possess advanced capabilities in the life sciences (e.g., Canada, France, Germany, Japan, Switzerland, the United Kingdom, and the United States) and emerging biotech powers (e.g., Brazil, China, India, Malaysia, Singapore, South Africa, South Korea, and Russia) to develop a road map for ensuring that the revolution in biology unfolds safely and securely.

The purpose of such a biotech powers conference should be to identify key principles of biosecurity, to harmonize national regulatory frameworks for dangerous pathogens and dual-use research of concern, and to promote international biosecurity cooperation. Furthermore, the conference would consider bottom-up approaches for raising the awareness of life scientists in academic institutions and commercial enterprises about the security dimensions of their work, with a view to creating a transnational “culture of security awareness.” Once consensus on a biosecurity road map has been reached, it could serve as the basis for broader regional and international engagement and consensus building of the kind required to devise an effective global framework.

ACTION: The Department of State should lead a global assessment of biological threats and engage in targeted biological threat prevention programs in additional countries.

The Commission recommends that the Department of State lead a comprehensive effort to prevent the emergence of new biological threats, as well as reduce existing threats. This initiative, which might be termed the Cooperative Bio-Threat Prevention Program, would involve the following steps: (1) conduct a global assessment of pathogen

Findings and Recommendations

security, (2) develop a prioritized list of countries where poorly secured collections of dangerous pathogens are at risk of theft or diversion, and (3) devise a comprehensive strategy for assisting these countries to upgrade the security of their laboratories and their culture collections. Supporting this type of global approach to biological threat prevention, which should be integrated with efforts to improve the public health infrastructure in the affected countries, will require increased funding.

ACTION: The Department of Health and Human Services (primarily through the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention) should work to strengthen global disease surveillance networks.

Global networks for infectious disease surveillance can provide an “extended defense perimeter” for the United States by making it possible to detect and contain outbreaks of contagious diseases, whether natural or human-caused, before they reach U.S. shores. Such networks can also help defend U.S. military bases, embassies, and other American interests abroad against such outbreaks.

The Commission believes that more can and should be done, both domestically and internationally, to enhance the health security of the U.S. population by improving infectious disease surveillance and reporting capabilities. The gaps between the medical, public health, veterinary, and wildlife health communities must be closed to create integrated reporting systems for disease outbreaks in humans and animals, as well as effective response capabilities. Internationally, the United States should assist the World Organization for Animal Health (OIE) to improve its capabilities for monitoring outbreaks of zoonotic diseases, and should facilitate the integration of data and analyses between the WHO and the OIE.

Complementing the efforts of international organizations, the United States should continue to foster the development of other global surveillance networks. The Global Disease Surveillance System, sponsored by the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, has significant promise and should be further developed and expanded to ensure worldwide coverage. In addition, the United States should offer bilateral assistance to those developing countries at greatest risk of epidemics, helping them to establish surveillance networks for detecting

Biological Proliferation and Terrorism

and reporting both human and animal disease outbreaks prior to a confirmed laboratory diagnosis. In order to promote these and other biosecurity efforts, the Department of Health and Human Services should strengthen the capabilities of its Office of the Secretary, better positioning it to lead international engagement programs. Finally, the department should encourage disease surveillance programs undertaken by nongovernmental organizations.

ACTION: The United States should reaffirm the critical importance of the 1972 Biological Weapons Convention to international peace and security by proposing a new action plan for achieving universal adherence and effective national implementation, to be adopted at the next review conference in 2011.

The 1972 Biological Weapons Convention constitutes a standard of international conduct that should be universally supported. It outlaws biological weapons, bars parties to it from providing assistance to anyone seeking such weapons, and obligates them to take “any necessary measures to prohibit and prevent” anyone on their territory from acquiring biological weapons. The collapse of the BWC Protocol negotiations in 2001 left the Convention without a clear direction for future efforts, a political vacuum that has been only partially filled by annual intersessional meetings.

Some countries have continued to press for a resumption of the protocol negotiations. As recently as late 2007, Iran, Pakistan, India, and Russia advocated resuming the talks, and the new U.S. administration may come under renewed international pressure in early 2009 to return to the negotiating table.

The Commission believes that the U.S. decision in 2001 to withdraw from the BWC Protocol negotiations was fundamentally sound and that the next administration should reject any efforts to restart them. History has shown that it is extraordinarily difficult to verify compliance with the BWC because virtually all biological materials, equipment, and facilities are dual-use. This verification problem has been compounded by the spread of advanced biotechnology around the world. The well-intentioned effort by the United States during the 1995–2001 protocol negotiations to promote confidence-building “transparency” was undone both by the unrealistic view of European

Findings and Recommendations

and other allies that compliance with the BWC could be verified by an international organization and by the determination of Iran, Russia, and others to exploit the protocol to undermine international nonproliferation efforts and the convention itself.

But U.S. policy on biological weapons cannot rest solely on opposition to the BWC Protocol. It is essential that the United States lead the international community and promote a new approach for strengthening national implementation of the BWC. To signal the political importance that the United States attaches to preventing biological weapons proliferation and terrorism, the new administration should consider sending a senior-level official to address the Seventh BWC Review Conference in 2011.

During the two years leading up to the Seventh Review Conference, the United States should work with its allies and other parties to develop new initiatives aimed at achieving universal adherence to the BWC and promoting effective national implementation, especially with respect to the prevention of bioterrorism. The United States should also seek broad political support for an expanded intersessional work program that focuses on (1) building the capacities of BWC member states in key areas of bioterrorism prevention such as laboratory security, disease surveillance (including new diagnostic laboratories), and the oversight of research in the life sciences with a high potential for misuse for hostile purposes and (2) improving the practical training of experts from BWC member states in technical aspects of biosafety, biosecurity, and disease surveillance.

Finally, the United States should support an appropriate increase in the size and stature of the BWC Implementation Support Unit, currently a small staff based at the United Nations Office in Geneva, so that it can function as an effective facilitator and coordinator for an expanded set of BWC activities and initiatives.

Nuclear Proliferation and Terrorism

Every senior leader, when you're asked what keeps you awake at night, it's the thought of a terrorist ending up with a weapon of mass destruction, especially nuclear.

—Secretary of Defense Robert Gates

On October 28, 2008, Dr. Mohamed ElBaradei, Director General of the International Atomic Energy Agency (IAEA), stood at the rostrum of the United Nations General Assembly and warned the world about nuclear terror.

“The possibility of terrorists obtaining nuclear or other radioactive material remains a grave threat,” said Dr. ElBaradei. A soft-spoken man, he let the power of his message make his case loudly and unmistakably—and it produced major news stories around the world. “The number of incidents reported to the Agency involving the theft or loss of nuclear or radioactive material is disturbingly high . . .,” he said. “Equally troubling is the fact that much of this material is not subsequently recovered. Sometimes material is found which had not been reported missing.”

We live in a time of increasing nuclear peril. The number of states armed with nuclear weapons or seeking to acquire them is increasing. Terrorist organizations are intent on acquiring nuclear weapons or the material, technology, and expertise needed to build them. Trafficking in nuclear technology is a serious, persistent, and multidimensional problem. The worldwide expansion of nuclear power increases the danger of proliferation.

The challenges for the United States and the world remain clear. Today, anyone with access to the Internet can easily obtain designs for building a nuclear bomb, but the hardest part for those bent on nuclear terror has always been acquiring the weapons-grade uranium or

Findings and Recommendations

plutonium required to make the bomb. Our crucial task is to secure that material before the terrorists can steal it or buy it on the black market. And we must stop and reverse the proliferation of nuclear weapons while we can.

Since the beginning of the nuclear age, the United States has made halting but steady progress toward establishing universal norms for the possession and use of nuclear weapons and toward securing nuclear materials and technology. U.S. strategies include building international regimes based on the Nuclear Nonproliferation Treaty (NPT) that came into force in 1970 and on the system of international safeguards that support its implementation. Those include counterproliferation initiatives undertaken to strengthen the nuclear security regime and cooperative programs between the United States and partner countries intended to strengthen the international response to nuclear security threats.

The United States, as a preeminent nuclear power, has an obligation to lead the world in advancing these efforts. Few other nations have the ability to exemplify best practices for the rest of the world. Few other nations can marshal the resources, expertise, and talent necessary to extend long-term bilateral and multilateral help on nuclear security issues. Our efforts must adapt to meet the rapidly evolving nuclear security challenges we confront today. After examining several tiers of U.S. efforts, the Commission offers the following findings and recommendations.

The Nonproliferation Regime

The Nuclear Nonproliferation Treaty (NPT) has been ratified by 188 nations. It established an international norm against the proliferation of nuclear weapons and an elaborate system of nuclear safeguards to monitor compliance. The NPT defines a *nuclear-weapon state* as any country that manufactured and exploded a nuclear weapon prior to January 1, 1967. This definition limits the number of “official” nuclear-weapon states to five: the United States, Russia, China, France, and the United Kingdom. At the heart of the NPT is a bargain: in return for a pledge by the non-nuclear-weapon states to forswear nuclear weapons in perpetuity, the five declared nuclear-weapon states agree to provide assistance for peaceful uses of nuclear technology and negotiate in good faith on effective measures relating to nuclear disarmament.

Nuclear Proliferation and Terrorism

To demonstrate compliance with their NPT obligations, the non-nuclear-weapon states must negotiate a safeguards agreement with the International Atomic Energy Agency that permits inspections of civilian nuclear plants in order to detect the diversion of nuclear material from those plants to make nuclear bombs.

The revelation during the 1990s that Iraq and North Korea were violating their NPT obligations led the IAEA to adopt a system of strengthened safeguards in 1997. States were urged to conclude an Additional Protocol with the IAEA that greatly expanded and strengthened its monitoring rights. As of October 2008, 118 states have signed the Additional Protocol and 88 have ratified it.

Today, however, the nonproliferation regime faces major challenges. The nuclear programs of Iran and North Korea pose the most urgent and immediate threat. But the growing nuclear arsenals of India, Pakistan, and China raise serious concerns that the international community must address. The recently concluded U.S.–India Civil Nuclear Cooperation Agreement may significantly affect Asian security, and the next President will have to manage the actions that states may take in response to the agreement. The President should begin by conducting a comprehensive, all-source assessment of the agreement's impact on nuclear weapons programs in the region.

The IAEA is constrained in serving as the world's nuclear watchdog because its staff is aging and its budget has increased little over the past decade. The IAEA has been forced to rely on extrabudgetary contributions from member countries, including the United States. Because of this, the IAEA now faces uncertainties about its long-term ability to perform its fundamental mission—detecting the illicit diversion of nuclear materials and discovering clandestine activities associated with weapons programs.

Perhaps the most important challenge facing the IAEA is the expected expansion of civil nuclear programs throughout the world. New nuclear facilities will have to be carefully monitored to ensure that no nation uses peaceful activities as a cover for a secret nuclear weapons program or for diverting weapons-usable material to a weapons program. Such monitoring will increase the strain on the IAEA's already limited resources. As a first step, the United States and the IAEA should ensure that civilian nuclear facilities are designed and built with safeguards in mind.

Findings and Recommendations

Among the other tests facing the IAEA is the inherent difficulty of reliably detecting dangerous illicit nuclear activities in a timely fashion. Some of these difficulties—such as detecting military diversions from nuclear fuel cycle activities—are not likely to be remedied no matter how much the IAEA’s resources are increased. In the past 20 years, while the amount of safeguarded nuclear material usable for weapons (highly enriched uranium and separated plutonium) has increased by a factor of 6 to 10, the budget for safeguards has not kept pace and there are actually fewer inspections per safeguarded facility than before.

In addition to limited resources, the IAEA lacks clear authority to secure nuclear material and install near-real-time surveillance at the sites it inspects, or to conduct the “wide-area surveillance” needed to monitor activities under the Additional Protocol. Dysfunctional and nontransparent national accounting practices and national procedures for inventorying nuclear materials further limit the IAEA’s effectiveness, especially when coupled with the agency’s increasing inability to meet its “timely detection” goals.

More fundamentally, no review has been conducted recently to determine whether the IAEA needs to update definitions—such as how much material is needed to make a bomb and how much time is required to divert this material and to convert it into bombs—that are critical to the IAEA’s fulfilling its mission. Finally, two structural factors have significantly undermined the IAEA’s ability to act credibly against noncompliant states. First, consensus is typically sought within the IAEA Board of Governors and the UN Security Council prior to any compliance-related actions. Second, there are no automatic, default penalties for states that cannot be found to be in full compliance with their safeguards or other NPT obligations.

While the NPT and the IAEA are at the heart of the nonproliferation regime, it is important to note that they are bolstered by national export controls that help states impede the transit of technologies that could contribute to nuclear weapons programs across their borders, and groups of countries such as the Zangger Committee and the Nuclear Suppliers Group that set international export control standards.

RECOMMENDATION 3: The United States should work internationally toward strengthening the nonproliferation regime, reaffirming the vision of a world free of nuclear

Nuclear Proliferation and Terrorism

weapons by (1) imposing a range of penalties for NPT violations and withdrawal from the NPT that shift the burden of proof to the state under review for noncompliance; (2) ensuring access to nuclear fuel, at market prices to the extent possible, for non-nuclear states that agree not to develop sensitive fuel cycle capabilities and are in full compliance with international obligations; (3) strengthening the International Atomic Energy Agency, to include identifying the limitations to its safeguarding capabilities, and providing the agency with the resources and authorities needed to meet its current and expanding mandate; (4) promoting the further development and effective implementation of counterproliferation initiatives such as the Proliferation Security Initiative and the Global Initiative to Combat Nuclear Terrorism; (5) orchestrating consensus that there will be no new states, including Iran and North Korea, possessing uranium enrichment or plutonium-reprocessing capability; (6) working in concert with others to do everything possible to promote and maintain a moratorium on nuclear testing; (7) working toward a global agreement on the definition of “appropriate” and “effective” nuclear security and accounting systems as legally obligated under United Nations Security Council Resolution 1540; and (8) discouraging, to the extent possible, the use of financial incentives in the promotion of civil nuclear power.

The Commission believes there are a number of specific actions that the United States should undertake to implement this recommendation.

ACTION: The United States should lead efforts to establish, as a principle of international law, penalties for states that commit serious, sustained violations of the NPT or withdraw from the treaty.

Any state that commits serious and sustained violations of its IAEA safeguards commitments or withdraws from the NPT should be required to forfeit all benefits gained from membership in the regime. The burden of proof should be on that state to prove that it is in compliance with its treaty obligations. This principle could be established either by agreement among the NPT's member states or, if that is not

Findings and Recommendations

achievable, by a UN Security Council resolution adopted under Article VII of the UN Charter.

Such a resolution should require any state declaring its intention to withdraw from the NPT to be automatically subject to intrusive measures. These should include inspections to determine whether the state is in violation of its safeguards commitments. During this process, the state would be obligated to demonstrate its compliance with its obligations.

A country discovered—either through the intrusive measures following its declaration that it intends to withdraw from the treaty or through other means—to be in noncompliance with its safeguards obligations would be subject to stringent additional monitoring measures to determine the extent of the noncompliance. These additional measures would include (1) broad mandatory inspections; (2) access without delay to persons and original documents, with the right to record interviews and copy documents; and (3) expanded access to information. A noncompliant state would forfeit the right to further nuclear assistance. Finally, all nuclear materials, technology, and equipment a state received while a party to the NPT would be removed from that country as a condition of withdrawal from the treaty.

ACTION: The United States should lead an international effort to establish a nuclear fuel bank.

An international fuel bank would guarantee countries a supply of nuclear reactor fuel. It would also provide complying countries with storage for spent fuel; these countries, in turn, would commit not to exercise any right to establish enrichment and reprocessing facilities. Progress has been made in creating a fuel bank through the IAEA, but the IAEA Board of Governors has taken no action to address the difficult questions of how the fuel bank will be administered and the conditions for its use. Meanwhile, Russia has taken initial steps to establish itself as a regional supplier of nuclear fuel.

The idea of a nuclear fuel bank has found widespread support—its backers include President George W. Bush and IAEA Director General ElBaradei, who endorsed the idea in his October 2008 UN address: “The ideal scenario, in my opinion, would be to start with a nuclear fuel bank under IAEA auspices.” By then, U.S. Energy Secretary Samuel W. Bodman had already transferred \$50 million to the

Nuclear Proliferation and Terrorism

IAEA for this purpose, saying, “The United States fully endorses the establishment of an IAEA fuel bank . . .”

The United States should also work to build international support for the negotiation of a treaty halting the production of fissile materials for military purposes. This would be part of an overall effort to show that Washington is moving on all fronts to strengthen the nonproliferation regime. Since, for more than a decade, the international community has been unable to conclude a Fissile Material Cut-Off Treaty, alternative approaches should be explored. A possible start could be a joint declaration by the five NPT-designated nuclear-weapon states to halt their production of fissile material for weapons.

ACTION: The United States should lead an international effort to update and improve IAEA capabilities.

The most urgent element of such an effort should be to make sure the International Atomic Energy Agency has the resources and authorities needed to meet its current and expanding mandate. The UN High-Level Panel on Threats, Challenges, and Change described the IAEA aptly: “As an institutionalized embodiment of the Treaty on the Nonproliferation of Nuclear Weapons and of considerable long-term success in preventing widespread proliferation of nuclear weapons, the International Atomic Energy Agency . . . stands out as an extraordinary bargain.”

The United States should work with the IAEA Director General to secure the resources (funding, personnel, safeguard technologies, etc.) needed to meet an increasing IAEA safeguards workload. This could include establishing a safeguards “user fee,” whereby countries with inspected facilities would be assessed a fee to help defer the costs.

The United States and other interested parties should take additional actions to strengthen the IAEA and improve its management. They should routinely (at least every two years) assess whether the IAEA can meet its own inspection goals; whether those goals afford “timely warning” of an ability to account for a bomb’s worth of nuclear material, as required by U.S. law; and what corrective actions, if any, might help the IAEA to achieve its inspection goals. This assessment should also clarify those instances in which achieving the goals is not possible.

The United States must continue to push for universal adherence to the IAEA Additional Protocol, which provides the IAEA with

Findings and Recommendations

additional rights to monitor civilian nuclear programs. According to the IAEA, there are now 439 nuclear power reactors in 30 countries—and 36 more plants are under construction. The U.S. government should also work to make adherence to the Additional Protocol a precondition of civil nuclear assistance under the provisions of UN Security Council Resolution (UNSCR) 1540, the rules of the Nuclear Supplier Group, and the laws of the United States.

The IAEA currently is hampered by the lack of near-real-time surveillance equipment at a number of sites where nuclear fuel rods are located and where such equipment must be installed so that the agency can establish the inspection continuity of the fresh and spent fuel rods. In addition, to promote much-needed transparency at suspect sites—and to help deter transfers of nuclear fuel and nuclear weapons technology—the IAEA member states should consider maintaining a registry of all foreign visitors at safeguarded sites. This registry should be made available to other IAEA members upon request.

To enhance the effectiveness of its safeguards program, the agency should establish a complete country-by-country inventory of nuclear materials that could be used to make nuclear bombs. The information should be shared, as appropriate, with individual IAEA member states and the public to ensure that it can be used effectively in developing the plan for IAEA safeguards. The IAEA should update the database regularly. Current IAEA databases are incomplete, and the agency's confidentiality rules make it difficult to construct a comprehensive country-by-country inventory.

The United States should accelerate the Department of Energy-led efforts to build a global database of nuclear material. To the extent possible, the United States should give the IAEA access to this data, thereby enhancing the agency's ability to carry out its mission.

The United States should also work with other IAEA members to agree that only IAEA inspectors from nuclear-weapon states (who already have access to sensitive weapons-related knowledge) should be authorized to look for indicators that weapons work is taking place at an inspected nuclear facility. Such a requirement would enhance the ability of inspectors to detect possible illegal activity at inspection sites, while minimizing the risk of spreading sensitive information.

In addition to the international efforts discussed above, the United States should improve its domestic nonproliferation efforts and set a

Nuclear Proliferation and Terrorism

positive example for other nations to follow. The U.S. government should (1) declare a date certain for ending the civilian use and export of highly enriched uranium (HEU) and declare a moratorium on commercial reprocessing; (2) implement Title V of the Nuclear Nonproliferation Act of 1978, which requires energy assessments for developing states; (3) secure civilian nuclear facilities in the United States that store or handle nuclear weapons-usable materials to the same standards used for securing military facilities; and (4) accelerate efforts, such as the Next Generation Safeguards Initiative of the Department of Energy (DOE), to develop advanced safeguards techniques and capabilities that will improve the global application of safeguards.

ACTION: The United States should expand counterproliferation initiatives and improve their implementation.

The counterproliferation initiatives developed by the United States and other like-minded nations complement the NPT in combating the spread of nuclear weapons. Through diplomacy, the United States must reinforce the conviction that nuclear proliferation and terrorism are concerns not of a few states but of all members of the international community.

The Global Initiative to Combat Nuclear Terrorism (GICNT) is a multilateral initiative that was announced by the United States and Russia in 2006 and now includes 75 members. Under the initiative, the United States works with Russia and other nations to promote a global sense of urgency and commitment to securing nuclear materials, developing a security culture in states where nuclear materials are stored, and preventing nuclear materials and technology from falling into terrorists' hands. These goals are to be pursued through regular joint threat briefings, nuclear terrorism exercises, and nuclear security reviews. The U.S. government should also work to enhance GICNT in key areas, such as (1) eliminating the civilian storage and use of HEU, (2) securing the weapons-usable material of participating states in the shortest possible time frame, (3) aiding participating nations in carrying out the obligations contained in UNSCR 1540, and (4) building international capacity in critical areas, such as nuclear forensics.

The United States should intensify its use of UNSCR 1540, a 2004 resolution that established binding obligations on all UN member

Findings and Recommendations

states to take and enforce measures against WMD proliferation, to help countries develop the laws and regulations they need to criminalize proliferation, to improve physical protection and safeguards at nuclear facilities, to strengthen export controls, to improve cooperation on interdiction, and to tighten border security. The United States should also use UNSCR 1540 to work with states to develop a robust security culture focused on reducing the risk of theft or diversion of nuclear materials or technology. In particular, it should urge the adoption of “best practices” and national legislation.

The United States should also seek to strengthen the Proliferation Security Initiative (PSI), a global effort aimed at stopping the trafficking of WMD, their delivery systems, and related material. The initiative can be further improved by increasing the number of participants, enhancing efforts to interdict shipments of WMD (as well as their delivery systems and related materials), and heightening efforts to disrupt black market networks and the financing of proliferation. More importantly, the United States should also work with other states to extend the international laws that prohibit piracy, hijacking, and slavery to cover all transfers of WMD, delivery systems, and related materials in international waters and airspace.

Moreover, the United States should seek to establish as a binding requirement of international law the provision that all transfers of items on the Nuclear Suppliers Group dual-use and trigger lists must be reported in advance to the IAEA or to another international authority. Washington should assist in developing a system to process and analyze the information gathered. Any item transferred in violation of this requirement would be considered an illegal shipment—subject to seizure while in transit and to dismantlement, destruction, or return should it reach its destination. Such a requirement could be established pursuant to a UN Security Council resolution adopted under Article VII of the UN Charter.

Finally, the United States should strengthen and broaden efforts to detect and disrupt proliferation financing. Improved cooperation between the International Financial Action Task Force and countries participating in the PSI is a step in the right direction. The United States should continue to encourage other states to adopt legislation that strengthens national and international measures to combat the financing of proliferation and terrorist networks.

Nuclear Proliferation and Terrorism

ACTION: The United States should orchestrate an international consensus to block additional countries from obtaining enrichment and reprocessing capabilities.

The Commission believes that one of the principal means of halting nuclear proliferation is to prevent the spread of uranium enrichment and plutonium reprocessing technologies and facilities to additional countries. It is important that the United States work to orchestrate an international consensus to block additional countries from obtaining these capabilities. The international nuclear fuel bank discussed above would be a significant step toward gaining this consensus, because it would ensure that nations without these capabilities have a reliable supply of nuclear fuel at market prices.

Many variations on the idea that no new nations should acquire enrichment and reprocessing capabilities have already been put forward. The Bush administration, for example, has proposed that the 45 members of the Nuclear Suppliers Group—the nations of the world with the most advanced nuclear technologies—refuse to sell them to any state that does not already possess full-scale, functioning reprocessing and enrichment capabilities. This proposal would effectively cap the number of states with such capabilities at current levels. Although some states have regarded this proposal as discriminatory, others, such as the United Arab Emirates, have agreed to forgo fuel cycle activities in exchange for assistance in developing civil nuclear power. Dr. ElBaradei has also weighed in, proposing that any new production-scale enrichment or reprocessing facility be under multinational control.

Both of these proposals have merit, but neither has been fully embraced by NPT non-nuclear-weapon states. Additional efforts are needed to find the right set of incentives and disincentives to gain widespread adherence.

ACTION: The United States should work with others to promote and maintain a moratorium on nuclear testing.

It is essential that current moratoria on nuclear testing, observed independently by each of the five nuclear-weapon states under the NPT, be maintained. The next President may wish to undertake diplomatic

Findings and Recommendations

efforts to formalize such a commitment among the NPT nuclear-weapon states and should encourage non-NPT nuclear-weapon states to adopt moratoria of their own.

The Commission recognizes that the issue of a Comprehensive Nuclear Test Ban Treaty (CTBT) is likely to be reconsidered by the next administration. In 1999, the Senate decided not to provide its consent to ratification of the CTBT. The 51 senators who opposed the treaty had a variety of concerns, including (1) the potential need for the United States to resume nuclear testing under certain circumstances in order to maintain the safety or reliability of the U.S. nuclear stockpile, (2) the fact that the treaty's zero nuclear yield threshold cannot be verified, and (3) whether other parties to the treaty were in compliance with its provisions. The 48 senators who supported it argued that it would make an important contribution to strengthening the international norm against proliferation and could impede states that are considering the modernization or procurement of nuclear arsenals. They also argued that the Department of Energy's "stockpile stewardship" program would help to ensure the long-term viability of the nuclear stockpile. And they maintained that an assurance of 100 percent verifiability of the provision on zero nuclear yield was not a realistic objective.

The Commission supports the review currently being conducted by the bipartisan Congressional Commission on the Strategic Posture of the United States. That review includes consideration of the long-term reliability, safety, and effectiveness of the U.S. nuclear arsenal. The review also covers the effectiveness of the international monitoring system that is designed to identify and locate underground nuclear tests in order to evaluate the potential reconsideration of the CTBT. Out of deference to the Commission on the Strategic Posture, we have not taken a position on the CTBT in this report.

ACTION: The United States should work to gain international agreement on specific, stringent standards for securing nuclear materials.

States have a principal obligation under UNSCR 1540 to adopt and enforce "effective" measures to establish domestic control of nuclear, chemical, and biological weapons and their means of delivery. States also must establish "appropriate" controls over the related materials.

Nuclear Proliferation and Terrorism

Because the resolution does not define “effective” or “appropriate” measures for nuclear security and accounting systems, there is a need to establish standards for precisely what UNSCR 1540 requires states to do. These definitions must be formulated at the highest levels to ensure that internationally agreed-on standards will be implemented by all nations. Undersecured nuclear material and facilities pose a threat not just to the host nations but to all nations. A baseline approach to establishing what measures are effective and appropriate for nuclear security and accounting standards is the best way to safeguard the world from nuclear tragedy.

The Commission recognizes the urgent need to establish global nuclear security standards to which all states can adhere. We believe that the Convention on the Physical Protection of Nuclear Material and the IAEA’s Information Circular (INFCIRC) 225, *The Physical Protection of Nuclear Material*, are the building blocks for obtaining an international consensus on measures that are needed to ensure adequate nuclear security and protection. But tighter standards need to be defined. The goal of the United States should be to ensure that international standards for securing nuclear materials are as stringent as those currently defined for U.S. military facilities. It is important that ongoing negotiations to amend INFCIRC 225 seek the highest standards possible.

The Convention on the Physical Protection of Nuclear Material establishes measures on the prevention, detection, and punishment of offenses relating to nuclear material. The Commission recognizes the positive steps taken in July 2005 when the convention was amended to bind parties to protect nuclear facilities and material in peaceful domestic use, storage, and transport. Nevertheless, the amended convention does not define specific standards for a physical protection “regime.” It will not enter into force until two-thirds of state parties have ratified it, an event that is unlikely to occur until well into the future.

ACTION: The United States should discourage, to the extent possible, the use of financial incentives in the promotion of civil nuclear power.

The spread of nuclear technology and nuclear material heightens concern that non-nuclear-weapon states might decide to develop nuclear weapons, building on their civilian nuclear industry. It also increases the

Findings and Recommendations

possibility that terrorists might be able to steal—or buy from an insider—the materials or technical knowledge needed to construct a nuclear weapon. We should discourage, to the extent possible, the subsidizing of nuclear energy in ways that would cause states to choose it over other energy sources, without fully accounting for this risk.

Cooperative Nuclear Security Programs

The breakup of the Soviet Union in 1991 led to international concerns that Soviet nuclear weapons and nuclear material deployed in Belarus, Kazakhstan, Ukraine, and Russia would no longer be under the control of a strong central government. In response, the United States led a coalition of nations to persuade Belarus, Kazakhstan, and Ukraine to become parties to the NPT as non-nuclear-weapon states.

Around the same time, Congress passed the Nunn-Lugar Amendment, which established assistance programs in the former Soviet Union (FSU) to ensure the safe and secure dismantlement and transportation of nuclear weapons and the secure storage and consolidation of dangerous nuclear materials. The amendment authorized \$400 million for cooperative threat reduction (CTR) programs, and appropriations have remained relatively stable over the past 17 years. These programs helped return Soviet nuclear warheads from Kazakhstan, Ukraine, and Belarus to Russia for dismantlement; led to the dismantlement and disposal of strategic missiles in Russia and other former Soviet states; and greatly improved security at Russian warhead storage facilities. Other CTR accomplishments included securing nuclear weapons and materials at vulnerable sites and enhancing the security of nuclear weapons and materials in transit.

The United States has also worked with Russia on a number of efforts to secure, reduce, and eliminate nuclear materials in Russia and to stem the illicit flow of technologies and expertise from Russia (and other FSU states) to terrorists and covert weapons programs. The Material Protection, Control, and Accounting (MPC&A) program, implemented by the Department of Energy in 1997, provides security upgrades for nuclear materials at hundreds of facilities in the FSU, including improved security systems, strict control and accounting systems for materials, and security training for Russian nuclear specialists. In 2003, Congress passed legislation requiring the Department of

Nuclear Proliferation and Terrorism

Energy to complete its work by 2013, so that Russia would assume sole responsibility for sustaining security upgrades after that time. Secretary Bodman told the Commission in September 2008 that the United States and Russia are on track to meet the deadline.

The two countries have also worked to reduce the amount of material—highly enriched uranium and weapons-grade plutonium—that might be stolen and used as fuel in illicit nuclear weapons. The Department of Energy is working with its Russian counterpart to “blend down,” or process into a less-enriched form, 500 metric tons of Russia’s HEU, which is then shipped to the United States for use as reactor fuel. So far, this partnership has blended down almost 350 metric tons of HEU.

At the same time, Washington and Moscow have also taken steps to (1) dispose of at least 68 metric tons of U.S. and Russian weapons-grade plutonium by converting it into fuel for commercial reactors; (2) shut down Russia’s three remaining plutonium-producing reactors, two of which have now been closed; (3) secure Russia’s borders to prevent the illicit trafficking of nuclear materials; and (4) ensure that thousands of former weapons scientists, technicians, and engineers throughout the former Soviet Union are engaged in civilian pursuits, to prevent the flow of this expertise to countries of proliferation concern and to terrorist organizations. (The pace and scope of the DOE programs were the subject of a 2001 report titled *A Report Card on the Department of Energy’s Nonproliferation Programs with Russia*, which laid out specific criteria and objectives for the programs. That study, widely known as the “Baker-Cutler Report,” is discussed in detail in an appendix below.)

After the terrorist attacks of September 11, 2001, growing concerns about nuclear and radiological terrorism spurred increased cooperative efforts to secure fissile materials and combat nuclear smuggling worldwide. One outcome was the Bratislava Nuclear Security Initiative, signed by Presidents George W. Bush and Vladimir Putin in 2005, which expanded and accelerated security upgrades at nuclear sites in Russia and led to a plan for Moscow to take charge of security at its own nuclear facilities. A senior U.S.-Russia group, co-chaired by the U.S. Secretary of Energy and the Director of the Russian Ministry of Atomic Energy, oversees this work and provides progress reports every six months to the U.S. and Russian Presidents.

Increasingly, threat reduction programs are being pursued internationally, not only bilaterally with Russia. The DOE’s Second Line of

Findings and Recommendations

Defense program seeks to prevent illicit trafficking in nuclear and radiological materials by installing radiation detectors at international land borders, seaports, and airports. Another program, the Global Threat Reduction Initiative, is a worldwide effort to reduce and protect vulnerable nuclear and radiological materials located at civilian sites; it also seeks to convert civilian research reactors worldwide from the use of WMD-usable fuel to that which can be used only in reactors. In the past several years, programs to engage nuclear scientists in civilian pursuits have been expanded to areas outside the former Soviet Union. Additionally, the Department of Homeland Security's Container Security Initiative (CSI), which now operates at 58 ports around the world, is designed to prevent dangerous nuclear materials and technologies from entering the United States. This program scans high-risk cargo before it is loaded on U.S.-bound container ships. CSI has been criticized for its reliance on shipper-provided information to determine which containers are "high-risk"; the program is supplemented by the additional scanning of containers once they arrive in U.S. ports.

RECOMMENDATION 4: The new President should undertake a comprehensive review of cooperative nuclear security programs, and should develop a global strategy that accounts for the worldwide expansion of the threat and the restructuring of our relationship with Russia from that of donor and recipient to a cooperative partnership.

When cooperative nuclear security programs started well over 15 years ago, they focused on "loose nukes" and undersecured nuclear materials in the former Soviet Union. More work remains in securing Russia's nuclear arsenal, which is spread over its 11 time zones. As former Senator Sam Nunn suggested in 2004, "We should offer to help Russia consolidate their nuclear weapons in a few areas, and then guard the heck out of them."

But cooperative nuclear security programs have evolved to address global threats as well. Terrorists seeking nuclear material will look wherever that material may be poorly secured—in Russia or elsewhere. There are currently well over 100 nuclear research reactors around the world that use HEU for fuel, and many of them lack adequate security. The November 2007 break-in by armed intruders at the Pelindaba

Nuclear Proliferation and Terrorism

nuclear research facility in South Africa illustrates the international challenge.

Even as nuclear security programs have expanded into important new areas, no strategic plan has been formulated to ensure maximum effectiveness and coordination across different government agencies. A new strategy is needed that takes into account developments since September 11, 2001, including the fundamental changes in Russia's economy and in U.S. relations with Russia. Equally important, the strategy should establish a basis for strengthening the international consensus on working cooperatively to address nuclear proliferation and terrorism.

The strategic review should examine every U.S. government program and activity, then recommend new, strengthened, or restructured programs where warranted; programs that are less effective should be eliminated or reduced. The review should identify where existing programs have helped stem the flow of potentially dangerous materials and technology, as well as gaps in coverage. Finally, the review should assess prospects for cooperative nuclear threat reduction activities in specific countries where concerns or opportunities may exist, such as Pakistan, India, North Korea, and China.

Washington should continue to work with Moscow to fulfill the goals of current nuclear security programs in Russia and should extend such programs to all vulnerable facilities. The Commission is concerned that Russia is not paying attention to developing an effective nuclear security culture at all Russian facilities where nuclear material is stored. The United States should propose to Russia an expansion of nuclear security commitments that would secure nuclear materials at all Russian facilities, including those storing nuclear weapons.

The United States should also press Russia to accelerate the blend-down of HEU from dismantled nuclear weapons and explore ways to expand its commitment beyond the 500 metric tons already agreed on. Moreover, the process of converting civilian Russian research reactors from using HEU to using low-enriched uranium (LEU) should be intensified.

The Commission supports the efforts by the United States and Russia to close Russia's plutonium-producing reactors and calls on both countries to finalize an agreement on disposing of plutonium in excess of defense requirements.

Findings and Recommendations

Finally, the Commission recommends that efforts to engage former nuclear weapons scientists in peaceful research ventures in Russia and the former Soviet republics continue and be guided by newly articulated priorities, such as focusing on nuclear institutes that are struggling financially and could be vulnerable to recruitment efforts by terrorist cells or proliferant states. The next administration should also assess the potential of these programs to work not only with nuclear weapons scientists and engineers, but with individuals at nuclear facilities who may have access to nuclear material. Although Russia's economic revival has helped mute some concerns regarding Russia's nuclear institutes, the fact remains that not all of these have benefited from this revival and some require our continued attention.

Russia no longer wishes to be seen as a recipient of U.S. or international largesse. Moscow can now afford to allocate more resources to cooperative security programs, to develop long-term plans, and to fund those plans. Whenever possible, the two countries should work to move nuclear security programs in Russia to a cost-sharing basis, a process that is already under way for some programs. Also, when possible, the United States should work with Russia as a partner to advance the objectives of threat reduction worldwide. Many U.S. threat reduction programs involving Russia are currently being implemented as partnerships. For example, the Global Threat Reduction Initiative includes trilateral programs—involving the United States, Russia, and the IAEA—to convert research reactors worldwide from HEU to LEU and repatriate the fuel back to Russia.

At the same time, U.S. cooperation with Russia should not be a prerequisite for international efforts to strengthen nuclear security. The United States should continue to work with international partners through existing vehicles to strengthen their ability to counter nuclear proliferation and combat nuclear terrorism.

The next administration must also think creatively about how to maximize the contributions of agencies other than the Departments of Defense, Energy, and State to promote cooperative nuclear security objectives. Such steps should include greater utilization of Department of Homeland Security and intelligence community assets. Also, greater coordination between the Departments of Energy and Homeland Security to improve radiation scanning devices at U.S. and international borders—and an acceleration of Homeland Security efforts to build a global nuclear detec-

Nuclear Proliferation and Terrorism

tion network—would enhance the ability of the United States to track nuclear materials and prevent their movement across borders.

Country-Specific Challenges: Iran and North Korea

The Nuclear Nonproliferation Treaty is facing the prospect of an unraveling that could be its permanent undoing. Iran and North Korea have pursued nuclear weapons–related programs that the world cannot permit to succeed.

Iran's apparent efforts to acquire a nuclear weapons capability in defiance of its NPT obligations and UN Security Council resolutions and the uncertainty over whether North Korea will ultimately eliminate its nuclear weapons program constitute threats to international peace and security. Failure to resolve these crises could lead some countries to revisit their earlier decisions to renounce nuclear weapons, potentially leading to a cascade of new nuclear-weapon states. Such a wave of nuclear proliferation would seriously jeopardize the current world order, creating profound new risks and increasing instability.

Iran maintains that it does not want to acquire nuclear weapons and is merely pursuing “peaceful” nuclear activities as allowed under the NPT. Although the National Intelligence Estimate on Iran issued in November 2007 came to the controversial conclusion that Iran had ended its nuclear weapons design and weaponization work in the fall of 2003, it made clear that Iran had engaged in such weaponization work until then and continues to develop a range of technical capabilities, including a civilian uranium enrichment program, that could be used to produce nuclear weapons. If Iran should test a nuclear device or declare it possesses a nuclear weapon, or if additional evidence should come to light that conclusively revealed that Iran was making a nuclear weapon, it would be the third time since 1991 that an NPT member evaded international nuclear inspectors, using the cover of peaceful nuclear activities to either obtain, or come close to obtaining, a nuclear weapon.

If Iran should acquire a nuclear weapon in violation of its pledges without suffering severe penalties, other countries might view it as a model to follow—leading to a “cascade of proliferation,” as a UN panel has warned. Several other countries, including Egypt, Algeria, Turkey, Brazil, Argentina, Saudi Arabia, Libya, South Korea, and Taiwan, have, to varying degrees and at different times, expressed interest in acquiring

Findings and Recommendations

nuclear weapons and are now planning on expanding their peaceful nuclear energy programs.

The Commission decided that because of the dynamic international environment, it would not address the precise tactics that should be employed by the next administration to achieve the strategic objective of stopping the nuclear weapons programs of Iran and North Korea. Developing those tactical initiatives will clearly be one of its urgent priorities.

But on the central finding, the Commission was unanimous in concluding that the nuclear aspirations of Iran and North Korea pose immediate and urgent threats to the Nuclear Nonproliferation Treaty. Successful nuclear programs in both countries could trigger a cascade of proliferation and lead to the unraveling of the NPT.

Iran

For almost a decade, the United States has been concerned that Iran is pursuing a nuclear weapons program through clandestine activities as well as under the guise of peaceful enrichment for civilian nuclear power. In 2002, a London-based Iranian opposition group—the National Council of Resistance of Iran—added to such concerns by disclosing details about a secret heavy-water production plant at Arak and an underground enrichment facility at Natanz. Later that year, the United States denounced Iranian violations of the NPT and IAEA Safeguards agreement, accusing Iran of across-the-board pursuit of weapons of mass destruction.

Three years later, the IAEA Board of Governors expressed an “absence of confidence that Iran’s nuclear program is exclusively for peaceful purposes.” In early 2006, the board voted to refer Iran as a possible NPT violator to the UN Security Council; in December 2006, the UN Security Council ordered Iran to suspend its enrichment effort and adopted the first of three resolutions imposing sanctions to punish Iran for continued defiance of the Security Council order. Tehran insists that its enrichment program is intended only to provide fuel for nuclear power reactors essential for meeting the nation’s peaceful energy needs.

As the United States was leading the effort in the UN Security Council to end Iran’s enrichment efforts, the European Union (EU) established a dual-track approach, supporting UN sanctions against Iran while also offering Iran economic incentives to end its enrichment

Nuclear Proliferation and Terrorism

activities. The United States has not engaged in direct negotiation with Tehran, but has worked closely with the EU regarding its incentives effort. Britain, China, France, Germany, Russia, and the United States have held out the possibility of a package of political and economic benefits if Tehran suspends its enrichment of uranium. To date, these efforts to find a diplomatic solution have failed.

Most recently, on September 29, 2008, IAEA Director General ElBaradei told his agency's board of governors that Iran's continued enrichment activities are "still a cause for concern for the international community in the absence of full clarity about Iran's past and present nuclear program."

Just how much time does the world have to seek this "full clarity" and decide what to do? Experts such as David Albright, of the Institute for Science and International Security, have underscored that the timeline for Iran's acquisition of sufficient HEU to build a nuclear bomb is ominously short—it ranges from only six months to two years.

North Korea

Serious concerns over North Korea's efforts to possess nuclear weapons have played a major role in U.S. foreign policy for more than 15 years. In 1985, North Korea obtained a nuclear reactor from the Soviet Union and signed the Treaty on the Nonproliferation of Nuclear Weapons. Seven years later the International Atomic Energy Agency and North Korea finally reached agreement on a safeguards agreement (required of all NPT non-nuclear-weapon states). As a result of inspections in late 1992, the IAEA identified significant discrepancies in North Korea's declaration and demanded that "special inspections" be conducted at the Yongbyon nuclear complex. In response, Pyongyang threatened to withdraw from the NPT, prompting the United States to intervene to negotiate a resolution to the crisis. In 1994, the United States and North Korea signed the Agreed Framework under which Pyongyang agreed to a denuclearized Korean peninsula in return for political and economic concessions, including the construction of two light-water nuclear power reactors.

In 2002, after having frozen North Korea's existing plutonium-based nuclear program, the Agreed Framework completely unraveled after the United States confronted North Korean officials with information that their country was conducting a clandestine uranium-based

Findings and Recommendations

nuclear weapons program in violation of the agreement. In an effort to resolve the crisis, a Six-Party Talks forum was formed involving China, Japan, North Korea, Russia, South Korea, and the United States. Despite a September 2005 declaration of agreement to denuclearize the Korean peninsula, this Six-Party effort failed to prevent North Korea from testing a nuclear weapon in October 2006—and declaring itself a nuclear-weapons state. Nonetheless, renewed diplomatic efforts, including direct talks between the United States and North Korea, led to the Six-Party “Initial Actions” agreement with Pyongyang in February 2007 on an overall road map for denuclearization.

The implementation of this agreement has been stop-and-go. But in mid-October 2008, some progress was made on the verification issue; the United States reciprocated by removing North Korea from its state sponsors of terrorism list. Future discussion will focus on the completeness of North Korea’s declaration and the conclusion of a verification protocol.

RECOMMENDATION 5: As a top priority, the next administration must stop the Iranian and North Korean nuclear weapons programs. In the case of Iran, this requires the permanent cessation of all of Iran’s nuclear weapons–related efforts. In the case of North Korea, this requires the complete abandonment and dismantlement of all nuclear weapons and existing nuclear programs. If, as appears likely, the next administration seeks to stop these programs through direct diplomatic engagement with the Iranian and North Korean governments, it must do so from a position of strength, emphasizing both the benefits to them of abandoning their nuclear weapons programs and the enormous costs of failing to do so. Such engagement must be backed by the credible threat of direct action in the event that diplomacy fails.

In 2004, the UN High-Level Panel on Threats, Challenges, and Change issued a blunt warning: “We are approaching a point at which the erosion of the non-proliferation regime could become irreversible and result in a cascade of proliferation.” In the past four years Iran and North Korea have made progress in their nuclear programs, and today the situation is even more urgent. We cannot, through global inaction, allow that cascade of proliferation. It could doom populations the world over.

Pakistan

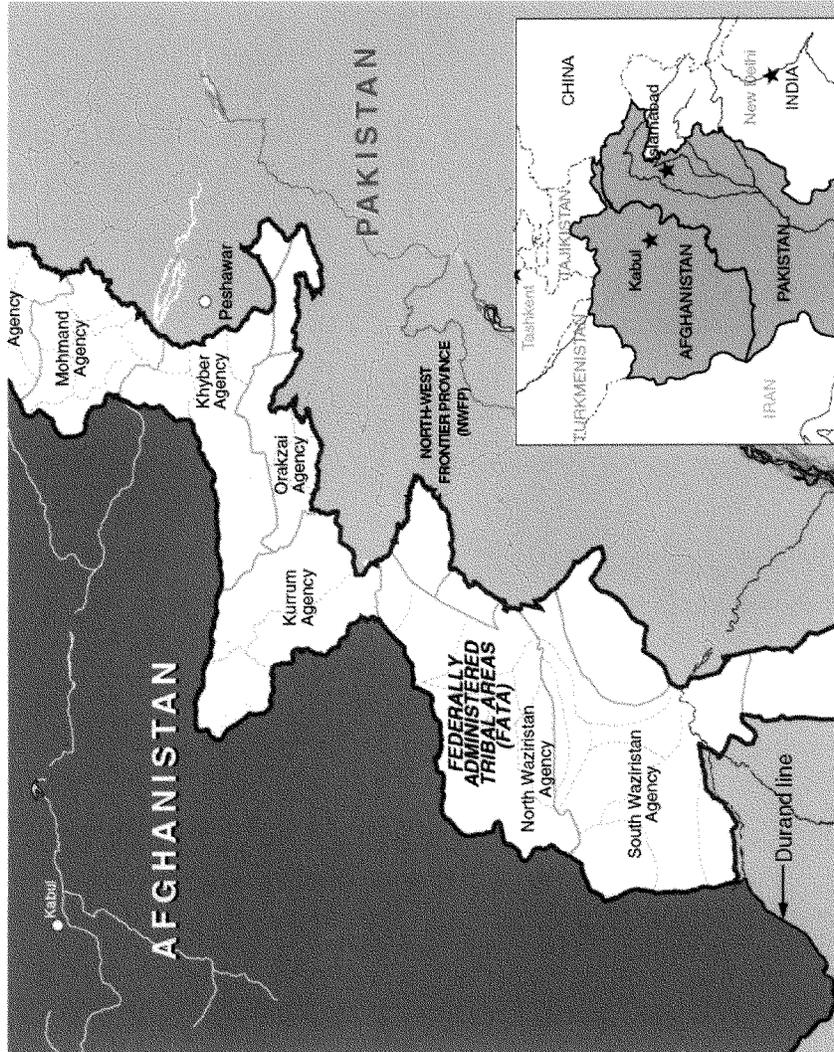
The Intersection of Nuclear Weapons and Terrorism

As I left government, the one piece of intelligence I heard that most frightened me was that al Qaeda was rebuilding a safe haven in the FATA.

—A former senior counterterrorism official

Pakistan is an ally, but there is a grave danger it could also be an unwitting source of a terrorist attack on the United States—possibly using weapons of mass destruction. The Commission urges the next administration and Congress to pay particular attention to Pakistan, as it is the geographic crossroads for terrorism and weapons of mass destruction. Indeed, the border provinces of Pakistan today are a safe haven, if not the safe haven, for al Qaeda.

Al Qaeda's Afghan safe haven was critical to its ability to plan and implement its attacks of September 11, 2001. Even then, Pakistan had a role as a transit country for some of the hijackers. But now it has become a key safe haven for al Qaeda, according to the most senior U.S. intelligence official. In February 2008, Mike McConnell, the Director of National Intelligence, testified to the House Intelligence Committee: "The FATA [Federally Administered Tribal Areas] serves as a staging area for al Qaeda's attacks in support of the Taliban in Afghanistan as well as a location for training new terrorist operatives for attacks in Pakistan, the Middle East, Africa, Europe, and the United States." A year previously, his office had published a National Intelligence Estimate asserting that al Qaeda "has protected or regenerated key elements of its Homeland attack capability, including: a safe haven in the Pakistan Federally Administered Tribal Areas (FATA)." The National Intelligence Estimate added that "al Qaeda will continue to try to acquire and employ chemical, biological, radiological, or nuclear



Pakistan

material in attacks and would not hesitate to use them if it develops what it deems is sufficient capability.” Another senior intelligence official responsible for dealing with terrorism recently affirmed that al Qaeda has strengthened its ties with Pakistani militants in the past year, replenished its mid-level lieutenants, enjoys in the FATA many of the benefits it enjoyed in Afghanistan before September 11, and remains the most serious terrorist threat to the United States.

Indeed, a 2007 *Foreign Policy Magazine* poll of 117 nongovernmental terrorism experts found that 74 percent consider Pakistan the country most likely to transfer nuclear technology to terrorists in the next three to five years. Pakistan is a nuclear-weapon country; it gained this status through the illicit work of a nationalist Islamic scientist, A. Q. Khan. He was the father of Pakistan’s “Islamic bomb” and the purveyor of sensitive nuclear technology across the Middle East and Asia—to Libya, North Korea, and perhaps other countries. His network of business associates spanned the globe and is only now being fully brought to justice. There may be other Pakistani scientists who have been, or would be, willing to work with other countries or with terrorists to help them acquire nuclear weapons.

According to open source estimates, today Pakistan has about 85 nuclear weapons, which are under the complete control of the Pakistani military. Though most U.S. and Pakistani officials assert that these weapons and their components are safe from inside or outside theft, the risk that radical Islamists—al Qaeda or Taliban—may gain access to nuclear material is real. Should the Pakistani government become weaker, and the Pakistani nuclear arsenal grow, that risk will increase. With each new facility, military or civilian, comes added security concerns.

The reality is that Pakistan is steadily adding to its nuclear weapons stockpile, which remains its chief deterrent against Indian attack. In October 2008, on the heels of the U.S.-India civil nuclear agreement, China agreed to build two nuclear power plants in Pakistan. This deal—especially if it does not contain mechanisms to prevent nuclear material from being transferred from the new civilian plants to military facilities—signals a nascent nuclear arms race in Asia.

The risk of a WMD attack being planned and executed from Pak-

Findings and Recommendations

istan's northwest frontier area is growing, as that area continues to function as a safe haven for al Qaeda.

RECOMMENDATION 6: The next President and Congress should implement a comprehensive policy toward Pakistan that works with Pakistan and other countries to (1) eliminate terrorist safe havens through military, economic, and diplomatic means; (2) secure nuclear and biological materials in Pakistan; (3) counter and defeat extremist ideology; and (4) constrain a nascent nuclear arms race in Asia.

The President and Congress should develop and implement a comprehensive policy involving all elements of national power—military, economic, and diplomatic—to eliminate terrorist safe havens in Pakistan. This policy should also be implemented with regard to Afghanistan, India, China, and Russia.

ACTION: The United States should continue to support Pakistan's efforts to eliminate al Qaeda's safe haven in the Federally Administered Tribal Areas (FATA) and the North-West Frontier Province (NWFP), through increased joint military and intelligence operations. The United States should also support Pakistan's efforts to work with tribal leaders and to strengthen the Frontier Corps and local police.

The United States should continue to provide Pakistan direct military support in the hunt to capture or kill al Qaeda and Taliban terrorist leaders. The United States, with other countries, should also provide funding and training to the Pakistani military, as well as to the Frontier Corps and other local and provincial security forces. Where possible, any operations should be executed by Pakistani forces; the U.S. military footprint in Pakistan should remain minimal.

Allowing the Pakistani armed forces to lead the fight, supported by the United States, other North Atlantic Treaty Organization members, and other friendly countries, avoids further arousing Pakistani nationalism and anti-Americanism. Minimizing direct U.S. involvement lessens the opportunity for nationalist outcry and may allow a more rational assessment of the situation. The Pakistani government, military, and

Pakistan

people need to understand that their interests are also at stake—an unfortunate reality driven home by the assassination of Benazir Bhutto and by the September 2008 attack against the Islamabad Marriott. Al Qaeda and radical militants pose a threat to Pakistan's democratic government, institutions, and people. Ultimately, the only way for a democratic Pakistan to truly take on al Qaeda and other terrorists is for all elements of the society to recognize them as a threat not just to the United States or Europe but also to Pakistan itself.

ACTION: The new U.S. policy toward Pakistan should include economic assistance that helps Pakistan improve the services it provides to its people and create greater opportunities for education and commerce, especially in the FATA.

The focus of U.S. policy should be to help Pakistan achieve political and economic stability. Current U.S. assistance to Pakistan reflects the decision to make tactical, near-term military and security concerns a priority over long-term efforts to bolster Pakistan's democracy and its prospects for economic development. Over the past six years, the United States supported Pakistan with a mix of military, security, economic, and social aid, totaling \$12 billion. Of that total, \$8.9 billion (74 percent) was devoted to security and military assistance, and only \$3.1 billion (26 percent) went to social and economic programs.

Yet festering economic and social ills in Pakistan have created a hospitable environment for radicalization, and the trends indicate that the challenge is growing. Pakistan's population is projected to double to nearly 300 million people by 2050, making it the world's fifth most populous country. Over the next decade, food, water, and energy are likely to become scarcer. The UN Development Program's Human Development Report of 2005 gave Pakistan the lowest score for its education index of any country outside of Africa. Pakistan's overall literacy rate hovers between 40 and 50 percent. For women, the literacy rate is below 30 percent—and for women in the FATA, it is only 3 percent. Because teachers are poorly trained, Pakistanis are turning away from public education to attend private schools and madrassas, most of which offer religious instruction rather than preparing youth to enter professions or trades.

The Commission supports the type of assistance proposed in legislation sponsored by Senators Joseph Biden and Richard Lugar in July

Findings and Recommendations

2008—S. 3263, the Enhanced Partnership with Pakistan Act of 2008. This bill was envisioned as a “democratic dividend” to the democratically elected post-Musharraf government, and if passed it will provide a down payment on democracy and security. In a statement accompanying the legislation, the lawmakers asserted: “The purpose and intent of this legislation is to help transform the relationship between the U.S. and Pakistan from a transactional, tactically-driven set of short-term exercises in crisis-management, into a deeper, broader, long-term strategic engagement.” The bill authorizes \$1.5 billion annually for five years for nonmilitary assistance to Pakistan—more than triple the current funding.

Any U.S. assistance should be designed to reach local leaders and entities as directly as possible, in order to strengthen civil society. Emphasis should be placed on developing infrastructure in border provinces: hospitals, roads, power plants, and schools (with teachers who are well trained). Such investments in physical infrastructure are easy to measure and monitor. They also provide opportunities to enhance cross-border trade, promote tourist corridors, and encourage specific businesses, such as selling electricity.

Such opportunities result in both economic development and confidence building between Pakistan and its neighbors. In addition, they symbolically demonstrate the commitment of the United States to the people of Pakistan. The cumulative effect of this new strategy for U.S. development and economic assistance would be to help the Pakistani people, foster their government’s ability to provide services and effective governance at all levels and in all parts of the country, and, ultimately, provide the antidote to terrorist safe havens and a bulwark against radicalization.

If the United States does not change the emphasis of its assistance, Senators Biden and Lugar said in their joint statement, “there is little likelihood of drying up popular tolerance for anti-U.S. terrorist groups, or persuading any Pakistani regime to devote the political capital necessary to deny such groups sanctuary and covert material support.”

ACTION: The new U.S. strategy toward Pakistan should involve the use of all elements of national power—including those of so-called soft power, such as public diplomacy, strategic communications, and development assistance—to counter violent extremist anti-Americanism, create a universal culture

Pakistan

of revulsion against the use of WMD, and lower the demand for WMD by terrorists.

The U.S. objective should be not only to address the underlying social, economic, and educational conditions that give rise to violent extremism and terrorism but also to use all means to counter the messages of terrorists. By addressing the basic needs of the Pakistani people and letting them know that the United States is not solely interested in supporting Pakistan's military, this new approach will demonstrate U.S. commitment to the people of Pakistan. If accompanied by effective public diplomacy, it can help foster a climate in which the democratic Pakistani government will be able to work with the United States in a stronger partnership, one based on mutual concern for the Pakistani people. The potential benefits of U.S. assistance were illustrated recently, albeit briefly, in the aftermath of the October 2005 earthquake in Pakistan, when the United States provided over half a billion dollars in relief. The terrorists tried to compete, but the U.S. assistance was so large-scale and visible that Pakistanis began giving out small toy Chinook helicopters—the main purveyors of the food, blankets, and medicine. In return, the United States received a great deal of Pakistani goodwill.

Shifting the U.S. message and support from emphasizing the military to stressing development assistance and support to the institutions of Pakistani government will demonstrate that the U.S.-Pakistan relationship is founded on more than the war on terror. If U.S. public diplomacy succeeds in countering radical Islamist anti-American ideas in the mosques and coffee shops in Pakistan, then there is a chance that the United States can erode tacit or explicit support for terrorists who espouse mass violence, including the use of weapons of mass destruction.

We emphasize that it is not enough for leaders at the highest levels to understand the importance of tools of soft power and decide to use them. They must also develop the organic capability to deploy those tools where and when needed around the world—including, in the first instance, in Pakistan. In the section below titled "Government Organization and Culture," we outline what such an organic capability entails and recommend the steps necessary to reorganize the civilian foreign policy agencies in much the same way as the military and the intelligence communities have been restructured.

Findings and Recommendations

ACTION: The President must make securing biological and nuclear materials and weapons in Pakistan a priority. Congress should ensure that sufficient funding is authorized and appropriated for this purpose, and other countries such as Russia and China should be enlisted to contribute to this effort.

Providing assistance to Pakistan to ensure that its nuclear facilities are secure from theft or any diversion of materials, weapons, or expertise is a vital security interest for the United States and for the international community. Therefore, the new U.S. strategy for Pakistan must emphasize working with the Pakistani military and with Pakistani and other foreign intelligence services to make certain that all threats to Pakistan's facilities can be minimized, anticipated, and countered.

Moreover, Pakistan has biological research laboratories that possess stocks of dangerous pathogens, some of which may not be adequately secured. The United States is currently funding efforts to improve physical security and access control at such facilities. This support should continue until Pakistan has sufficiently reduced the potential danger of theft or accidents.

Several Russian officials with whom the Commission met in Moscow in September 2008 indicated that they supported working with the United States to help the Pakistani government maintain and improve the security of its nuclear arsenal. The executive director of a Russian nongovernmental organization focused on nonproliferation asserted that the most urgent need for bilateral cooperation directed at other countries concerned Pakistan, not Iran. This expert added that working with Pakistan "could be the leading subject of nonproliferation cooperation" between the United States and Russia.

Such an international effort could have the added benefit of supporting the creation of a consensus among countries that do not now recognize the risks posed by WMD proliferation and terrorism. It could focus their attention on biological and nuclear security, proliferation networks, and international terrorism.

ACTION: The United States should work with Pakistan, India, China, Russia, and other countries to constrain the nascent arms race in Asia and to reduce tension and promote

Pakistan

greater stability in that region. As part of this effort, the United States should encourage cross-border activities, such as people-to-people exchanges, transportation, trade, and economic investment.

The President must engage India and Afghanistan to foster a common understanding that Pakistani stability and progress are in their own interest and in the best interests of South Asia generally. In particular, Pakistan's deeply adversarial relationship with India so consumes strategic thinking in Pakistan that little attention is paid to such concerns as counterterrorism and nonproliferation. Easing tension between the two nations should give Pakistan the space to recognize its stake in addressing these issues.

The United States should work with Russia to engage Pakistan, India, and China in a regional approach to nuclear security and counterproliferation. Priority should be assigned to precluding the use of nuclear weapons during a future crisis, further securing nuclear materials, limiting the expansion and modernization of nuclear forces, continuing the current nuclear testing moratorium, precluding onward proliferation to the Middle East, and limiting the deployment of short-range nuclear delivery systems. At the same time, U.S.-Indian cooperation in the civilian nuclear power industry must not be allowed to become the catalyst of a nuclear arms race in Asia. U.S. policy must seek to counter the destabilizing aspects of Chinese, Indian, and Pakistani nuclear modernization and address the root causes of insecurity that fuel proliferation.

An existential fear of India is the main preoccupation of the Pakistani military. Pakistan's nuclear modernization is driven both by India's conventional modernization and by the prospect of India's nuclear expansion. India's nuclear and conventional modernization, in turn, is driven by fears of China and Pakistan.

Pakistan believes that it is surrounded by security threats—and U.S. cooperation with India in defense and strategic technology sharing has exacerbated this perception. Multiple sources of instability in South Asia dilute the ability of the Pakistani government to focus on any one specific security issue, thereby allowing all of them to worsen. If Pakistani leaders are preoccupied with threats from India's nuclear forces and the insurgency in Kashmir, then their cooperation with the United States on issues of concern to the United States will be limited.

Findings and Recommendations

The United States should build confidence in Pakistan through its Afghanistan policy. That policy should aim to stabilize Afghanistan by ridding it of the Taliban and allied extremists, build stability in border provinces such as Baluchistan, and assure Pakistan that U.S. policy toward Afghanistan will not result in collaboration between India and Afghanistan at Pakistan's expense. Al Qaeda recognizes the value of exploiting Pakistan's concern with both India and Afghanistan.

If the Pakistani government could be reassured about its own external security, it could focus more attention on internal elements such as governance, civic services, and the need to counter radicalization. To achieve this goal, the United States must display greater transparency in its diplomatic exchanges with Pakistan, including its clarification of the U.S.–India civil nuclear deal. And it must also persuade Islamabad that U.S. assistance to India is not a direct threat to Pakistan's strategic security.

Finally, the United States should discreetly encourage a return to a back-channel dialogue between India and Pakistan, supported by confidence-building measures. As discussed in the next section, working with Russia could be an effective way to pursue such measures. This effort should be part of a broader regional strategy to help ensure that disputes and instability in Kashmir and Pakistan–Afghanistan border provinces do not become flashpoints that destabilize regional security.

o o o

It is possible for the situation in Pakistan to take a more positive turn. After the bombing of the Marriott Hotel in Islamabad, Pakistani President Asif Ali Zardari declared that the war on terrorism “is our war.” Parliamentarians are being briefed on the terrorist threats and on Pakistani military operations in the border regions. Tribal leaders are organizing against foreign al Qaeda elements in the FATA and NWFP. Suicide bombing has been declared illegitimate by Muslim scholars of all major schools of thought in Pakistan. Relations between Afghanistan and Pakistan appear to be improving, and negotiations may help separate the committed terrorists from those who have legitimate grievances against their governments.

Nevertheless, there is no graver threat to U.S. national security than a WMD in the hands of terrorists. Trends in South Asia, if left unchecked, will increase the odds that al Qaeda will successfully

Pakistan

develop and use a nuclear device or biological weapon against the United States or its allies. The reality behind the 9/11 Commission's comment that "it is hard to overstate the importance of Pakistan in the struggle against Islamist terrorism" is obvious. The difference today is that the situation is urgent.

Russia and the United States

There can be no coherent, effective security strategy to reduce nuclear dangers that does not take into account Russia—its strengths, weaknesses, aims, and ambitions.

—Senator Sam Nunn

Since 1991, the United States and Russia have had a shared commitment to reducing nuclear weapons in the arsenals of both nations. The Strategic Arms Reduction Treaty (START), signed by the United States and the Soviet Union in July 1991, was the first strategic arms control treaty to actually call for a reduction in the number of nuclear warheads deployed by the two parties.

One of the most difficult issues facing the new administration will be relations with Russia. It is safe to say that over the past decade the post-Soviet promise of a democratic Russia has not materialized, and concerns about how Russia is exercising its interests in eastern Europe and the states of the former Soviet Union are increasing.

As Washington and Moscow struggle to resolve their foreign policy differences, preventing WMD proliferation and terrorism remains a critical shared interest. Both countries acknowledged this common aim as recently as April 2008, when they agreed to the U.S.–Russia Strategic Framework Declaration. Despite serious differences on many foreign policy issues, the two sides agreed on a Joint Framework for their relationship that emphasizes strategic arms, nuclear nonproliferation, and the fight against global terrorism. It is remarkable that during a tense period, the United States and Russia could come together to chart a new relationship. Their Joint Framework provides a basis for moving forward on many of the recommendations of this Commission.

Russia and the United States

Biological Cooperative Threat Reduction

At its peak, the illicit biological weapons program of the Soviet Union employed an estimated 50,000 scientists and technicians. After the Soviet breakup in 1991, the United States launched a major effort to prevent this dangerous expertise from migrating to rogue states and terrorist organizations. The United States sought to find civilian employment for former Soviet bioweapons scientists. In recent years, however, the United States has reluctantly cut back its biological cooperative threat reduction (CTR) activities in Russia because of Moscow's bureaucratic and political obstacles. Increasingly, the Russian government has viewed biological CTR programs with disinterest and even suspicion, arguing that its growing economic strength obviates the need for continued foreign assistance. Yet despite these assertions, Russia's former bioweapons scientists and inadequately secured collections of highly dangerous pathogens remain a global proliferation concern.

Nuclear Security Initiatives

The 2005 Bratislava Nuclear Security Initiative contained a comprehensive joint action plan for cooperation on security upgrades that accelerated security upgrades, performed in Russia by U.S. officials, of nuclear weapons and material sites. It also included specific benchmarks and timelines for upgrades of the nuclear sites controlled by the Federal Atomic Energy Agency (Rosatom) and the Ministry of Defense. Since the signing of the Bratislava Initiative, additional sites have been added to the Material Protection, Control and Accounting Program; work there is to be completed by the end of fiscal year 2010. More needs to be done, however; in particular, both the focus on Russian civil nuclear facilities and the pace at which they are secured must be increased. The Bratislava Initiative is a successful model for bolstering efforts to cover additional nuclear sites in Russia, and the United States may seek to follow it in addressing the remaining military and civilian sites.

While security upgrades for sensitive Russian nuclear facilities have expanded and accelerated under the Bratislava Initiative, senior Russian officials have not paid sufficient attention to their need to sustain these upgrades after the U.S. programs come to a close. The National Defense Authorization Act of 2003 mandates that a sustainable material security system be transferred to the exclusive support and manage-

Findings and Recommendations

ment of the Russian Federation no later than January 1, 2013. The current Joint Sustainability Plan identifies the requirements for Rosatom to sustain the improvements made possible by U.S.-provided assistance, and the two sides are working on an implementation plan. But to date, the Russian government has not shared with Washington its plans to fund sustainment of the security upgrades. More needs to be done to secure a Russian commitment to increase funding for these efforts.

Strategic Nuclear Arms

When the Soviet Union broke apart in December 1991, some of the nuclear weapons covered by START were located in Ukraine, Kazakhstan, and Belarus. After a series of U.S. initiatives and offers, these nations agreed to eliminate all of their nuclear weapons during the seven-year reduction period outlined in START I and to join the Non-proliferation Treaty as non-nuclear-weapons states. The treaty limits land-based intercontinental ballistic missiles (ICBMs), submarine-launched ballistic missiles (SLBMs), and heavy bombers on the territories of the parties and imposes a complex verification regime.

All the nuclear warheads located in Kazakhstan, Ukraine, and Belarus were returned to Russia for elimination. The United States and Russia completed the reductions in their forces by the designated date in December 2001. START will expire in December 2009 unless the parties agree to extend it. The United States and Russia have indicated that although they do not support extension of START as a whole, they are interested in extending some of the treaty's verification provisions. According to the treaty, the parties must begin discussions about the future of the treaty one year prior to its expiration. Senior-level discussions between the United States and Russia began more than a year ago, but basic questions, such as which START transparency provisions should be extended, have not been resolved.

The United States and Russia committed to further reductions in their strategic nuclear arms in the Strategic Offensive Reductions Treaty. This pact, referred to as the Moscow Treaty, was signed in May 2002 and entered into force in June 2003. It has two basic requirements: (1) that the United States and Russia reduce their strategic nuclear warheads to between 1,700 and 2,200 warheads by the treaty's expiration date of December 31, 2012, and (2) that both parties meet at least twice annually in a Bilateral Implementation Commission established by the treaty

Russia and the United States

to discuss its implementation. The May 2008 Report on the Implementation of the Moscow Treaty states that the number of U.S. operationally deployed nuclear warheads was 2,871 as of December 31, 2007. Although the U.S. estimate of the number of Russian warheads is classified, it is known that Russia is also making considerable progress toward the Moscow Treaty limit. Neither party expects to have any difficulty meeting the treaty limit. The treaty contains no monitoring provisions.

The recent political environment has led to fears of a resurgent Cold War relationship between the United States and Russia. The upcoming expiration of START and, not long after, of the Moscow Treaty will end the formal U.S.–Russian arms reduction and transparency regime unless the two nations reach agreement on further strategic reduction measures. Despite the political tensions, they have been discussing possible ways of resolving the limits and transparency issues. But significant differences remain.

The Commission believes that the shared interests of the United States and Russia on crucial security matters such as further reductions of nuclear arsenals must transcend the tensions of the past several years.

RECOMMENDATION 7: The next U.S. administration should work with the Russian government on initiatives to jointly reduce the danger of the use of nuclear and biological weapons, including by (1) extending some of the essential verification and monitoring provisions of the Strategic Arms Reduction Treaty that are scheduled to expire in 2009; (2) advancing cooperation programs such as the Global Initiative to Combat Nuclear Terrorism, United Nations Security Council Resolution 1540, and the Proliferation Security Initiative; (3) sustaining security upgrades at sensitive sites in Russia and elsewhere, while finding common ground on further reductions in stockpiles of excess highly enriched uranium; (4) jointly encouraging China, Pakistan, and India to announce a moratorium on the further production of nuclear fissile materials for nuclear weapons and to reduce existing nuclear military deployments and stockpiles; and (5) offering assistance to other nations, such as Pakistan and India, in achieving nuclear confidence-building measures similar to those that the United States and the USSR followed for most of the Cold War.

Findings and Recommendations

The Commission believes these recommendations can best be achieved by undertaking a number of specific actions.

ACTION: The United States must work with Russia to reinvigorate cooperative biological threat reduction programs in Russia.

The next administration should launch a high-level political initiative that impresses on Russian leaders the need for continued international cooperation on biological security and nonproliferation issues. In addition, in view of the changes in Russia since the CTR program began in the early 1990s, the Department of State should lead an inter-agency effort in 2009 to rethink and restructure the CTR program to align it with the circumstances and challenges in Russia today.

ACTION: The United States must work with Russia to sustain security upgrades at Russian nuclear sites.

The United States should continue to press hard for a Russian commitment to adequate and transparent funding for the long-term sustainability of the security measures at Russia's sensitive nuclear facilities. Plans should be accelerated, consistent with U.S. and Russian commitments and statements under the Bratislava Initiative, as well as the U.S.–Russia Strategic Framework Declaration of April 2008 and other agreements.

ACTION: The United States must work with Russia to negotiate a post-START strategic nuclear framework.

The Commission believes it imperative that we continue to reduce the size of the U.S. and Russian nuclear stockpiles in a structured and transparent manner. Consequently, we believe that the next administration should engage with Russia at the earliest possible date to negotiate additional reductions in both countries' strategic stockpiles and to agree on transparency measures that can be in place by the end of 2009, when START expires. Such an agreement would send an important signal to the rest of the world regarding U.S. and Russian commitments to negotiate in good faith on effective measures relating to nuclear disarmament.

Russia and the United States

ment. Setting additional benchmarks for further reductions would serve as a natural reinforcement to continue this important strategic partnership in fighting terrorism and the proliferation of weapons of mass destruction.

ACTION: The United States should work with Russia and others to promote India–Pakistan confidence-building measures.

India and Pakistan have agreed to confidence-building measures that cover peripheral issues such as providing an annual listing of some of their nuclear facilities and establishing hotlines between their military directors general and between their diplomats. To date, because of a fundamental lack of trust between the two governments, these measures have not addressed core security issues or questions of nuclear command and control issues due to a fundamental lack of trust between their governments. If the United States and Russia were to lead a multi-national effort, drawing on their own experiences during the Cold War, this might help India and Pakistan to begin implementing confidence building measures to ameliorate expected destabilizing aspects of their future nuclear force modernization.

Additional measures that could be taken under the leadership of the United States and Russia to promote nuclear stability in South Asia are discussed in the preceding section of this report.

Government Organization and Culture

The massive departments and agencies that prevailed in the great struggles of the twentieth century must work together in new ways, so that all the instruments of national power can be combined. Congress needs dramatic change as well to strengthen oversight and focus accountability.

—The 9/11 Commission Report

The White House

Members of Congress and experts inside and outside of government have noted that no single person is in charge of and accountable for preventing WMD proliferation and terrorism, with insight into all the committees and interagency working groups focused on these issues. Indeed, the current Deputy National Security Advisor for Counterterrorism told the Commission that he devotes only about 15 percent of his time exclusively to WMD terrorism and that the Senior Director for Counterproliferation does the same. (He subsequently explained that certain Homeland Security Council officials spend 100 percent of their time on matters related exclusively to WMD terrorism.)

Reacting to these concerns, Congress passed the Implementing Recommendations of the 9/11 Commission Act of 2007 (Public Law 110-53)—establishing the Office of the United States Coordinator for the Prevention of Weapons of Mass Destruction Proliferation and Terrorism. The Coordinator would serve as the principal advisor to the President on all matters relating to the prevention of WMD proliferation and terrorism. The Coordinator would also be responsible for formulating, advocating, and overseeing the execution of a comprehensive and well-coordinated U.S. policy and strategy in this area.

The Bush administration initially opposed creating the position of

Government Organization and Culture

the WMD Coordinator, arguing in a Statement of Administration Policy that such a post was unnecessary “given extensive coordination and synchronization mechanisms that now exist within the executive branch.” The White House also raised constitutional concerns, suggesting that Congress cannot direct the President to establish a Senate-confirmed position within the National Security Council (the office in which the Coordinator would logically reside). As of this writing, the position has remained vacant for nearly 15 months. In September 2008, the administration briefed the Commission on a recently developed proposal regarding the Coordinator. Since it was so close to the presidential election, the Commission counseled the White House to discuss this proposal with the incoming administration before making a final decision on it.

Although we have come a long way since 9/11, one of the central criticisms leveled by virtually every commission and panel that studied what went wrong leading up to the attacks of 9/11 was that the U.S. government suffered from a serious lack of coordination among the various agencies whose job it is to keep us safe.

Today, the President’s national security policymaking is overseen by two parallel councils: the National Security Council (NSC) and the Homeland Security Council (HSC). The artificial distinction between “national security” and “homeland security,” emerged after the attacks of September 11, 2001, and resulted in the creation of the HSC to complement the NSC. Each council has its own supporting staff and coordinating mechanisms. The HSC has focused on a rapidly expanding area of policy over the past several years, but having two separate councils and staffs has caused redundancy and has also diffused accountability through multiple, often conflicting policy-coordinating mechanisms.

The number of Policy Coordinating Committees (PCCs) that deal with WMD issues has increased, accompanied by a considerable duplication of committee agendas and taskings. Information provided to the Commission by various agencies revealed nearly 200 interagency committees and working groups that address WMD, counterproliferation, and counterterrorism issues.

For example, one agency calculated that its senior officials attend

- 22 PCCs, sub-PCCs, interagency working groups, and inter-agency policy groups that hold weekly meetings
- 69 that hold monthly meetings

Findings and Recommendations

- 198 that hold meetings annually, semiannually, quarterly, bimonthly, monthly, biweekly, weekly, or on an ad hoc basis

A significant side effect of the redundant coordinating meetings is their consumption of considerable senior-level time and attention. Officials from the agencies that participate in all these meetings shared their concerns with our Commission.

“There are some issues that nobody manages,” one agency official told the Commission, “and other issues that have too many managers.” A number of officials from various agencies spoke of multiple meetings with a lack of sufficient coordination. According to one official, too much time at White House meetings was spent on management issues and not enough on strategic thinking. Another official said that he spends so much time going to interagency meetings that his time for actually performing his agency job was very often “crowded out.”

RECOMMENDATION 8: The President should create a more efficient and effective policy coordination structure by designating a White House principal advisor for WMD proliferation and terrorism and restructuring the National Security Council and Homeland Security Council.

The Commission endorses specific actions to implement this recommendation.

ACTION: The next Congress should amend Public Law 110-53 to eliminate the requirement to establish an Office of the United States Coordinator for the Prevention of Weapons of Mass Destruction Proliferation and Terrorism, while retaining the mandate to appoint a senior presidential advisor with the responsibilities of the Coordinator.

The Commission strongly endorses the creation of a senior White House advisor whose sole responsibility is to serve as the President’s advocate and overseer of the policy nexus between WMD proliferation and terrorism. The position of senior advisor could readily be placed within the National Security Council structure. Alternatively, such an

Government Organization and Culture

advisor could be placed within the office of the Vice President or made the head of a separate White House office.

The Commission is concerned that the provision of the 2007 act requiring that this position be Senate-confirmed could raise issues of authority and conflicting guidance within the Executive Office of the President. Senate-confirmed officials are normally accountable to Congress and can be called to testify, but the NSC staff members advise the President and do not appear before Congress. Senate confirmation would therefore likely compel the next President to place the Coordinator outside of the NSC staff.

In short, the next President may well prefer that the senior advisor not be a Senate-confirmed position. If he does, we believe that Congress should amend the law to reflect the President's decision.

We emphasize that to be effective, this senior advisor must be seen as speaking for the President by all relevant departments and agencies, as well as the White House. He or she must have the authority to call meetings, task agencies, and resolve interagency conflicts. The advisor must also have the budgetary authority (including a direct link to the Office of Management and Budget) to assess funding levels, fix shortfalls, and adjust programs. The advisor should play the lead role in coordinating policies and operations to prevent WMD proliferation and terrorism and would be responsible for advising the President about how policy decisions across government—foreign policy, defense, trade, and so forth—would affect the mission of preventing WMD proliferation and terrorism.

Such an advisor would have enormous responsibilities and would need to exercise commensurate authority across agency lines. The advisor should not be, or be perceived as, a junior appointee. Accordingly, the Commission urges the appointment of a person of recognized distinction in the field of WMD proliferation who would enjoy the full support and confidence of the President. The senior advisor must be seen as the alter ego of the President on issues of WMD terrorism and proliferation.

The Commission believes that this senior advisor should also play a central role in promoting a strong working relationship with Congress on preventing WMD proliferation and terrorism. In particular, the advisor could help bring improved clarity to those issues about

Findings and Recommendations

which there is a substantial difference between Congress and the executive branch.

The advisor should seek to constructively intervene on the critical issue of container port security, which has recently become contentious. Congress included in the Implementing Recommendations of the 9/11 Commission Act of 2007 a requirement that by 2012, all cargo containers must be scanned before being shipped to the United States. The Departments of Energy and Homeland Security have taken steps to scan a portion of cargo overseas, and nearly all cargo as it arrives in the United States, but they have resisted meeting the comprehensive requirement included in the law, arguing that a risk-based approach focused on the largest ports overseas is more cost-effective.

Finally, the advisor should also ensure that appropriate red team exercises are conducted across the federal government with respect to WMD terrorism prevention, preparedness, and response. Red teaming is done by designated operational and subject matter experts to discover weaknesses in a plan and to identify how it can be improved. Red team exercises, conducted in structured environments to avoid the risk of public panic, can give participants an opportunity to test procedures and to identify gaps—operational, analytic, or technical—and whatever authorities are needed prior to an actual event.

ACTION: The next President should restructure the Homeland Security Council and National Security Council by consolidating both staffs under the NSC framework. Congress should revisit the statutory creation of the Homeland Security Council and evaluate whether two separate councils are necessary.

The U.S. government must abandon the notion that “homeland” security is somehow different from “national” security, much as it has recognized that domestic intelligence, which is largely focused on the homeland, is a central element of protecting national security. Operationally, the U.S. government functions without recognizing a division between national security and homeland security, yet these seams exist in policy coordination, and indeed have been institutionalized. The creation of the Homeland Security Council was a stopgap measure to coordinate a subset of national security policies while the Department

Government Organization and Culture

of Homeland Security was being established. Now that the Department of Homeland Security is fully operational, however, the two parallel councils create ambiguity and unnecessary redundancy, lead to multiple and conflicting policy coordination mechanisms, and dilute accountability for specific issues.

To resolve these problems, the responsibilities of the HSC staff should be transferred to the NSC staff and redundancies should be eliminated. The Homeland Security Advisor should continue to serve as the President's principal advisor for preparedness and response to natural disasters and for vertical integration of federal, state, local, tribal, and territorial authorities. The Homeland Security Advisor would also be responsible for public-private cooperation on issues such as critical infrastructure protection and for interacting with organizations such as the National Governors Association, the National League of Cities, the United States Conference of Mayors, and chambers of commerce.

Congress

The current structure of congressional oversight of national security is a relic of the Cold War. It has not evolved in response to the changing nature of the threats that the United States faces in the 21st century.

Since the dawn of the atomic age, Congress has undergone substantial reorganization only once and partial reform rarely. The Legislative Reorganization Act of 1946 restructured committee jurisdictions. In the 1970s, some incremental reforms were undertaken. And the few other reforms enacted in the 1990s were, in the view of most analysts, largely cosmetic.

Congress has pressured the executive branch to reform itself in ways that reflect the crosscutting, transnational nature of many of today's national security threats. Yet Congress has carried out only minor reforms of its own structure, instead preserving institutional stovepipes and protecting jurisdictional turf. Congressional oversight has thus been hampered by the fact that national security priorities such as the federal government's efforts to prevent weapons of mass destruction proliferation transcend the antiquated jurisdiction of any single committee.

Two recent commissions have called for fundamental changes in the national security oversight structure of Congress.

The National Commission on Terrorist Attacks Upon the United States (9/11 Commission) proposed a new, unified structure for the

Findings and Recommendations

oversight of intelligence and counterterrorism programs, through one of two models: (1) a single committee in each chamber of Congress, with combined authorizing and appropriating authorities, or (2) a joint bicameral committee, modeled after the Joint Committee on Atomic Energy. The 9/11 Commission also proposed the creation of a single streamlined oversight structure for homeland security.

The Commission on the Intelligence Capabilities of the United States Regarding Weapons of Mass Destruction (the Silberman-Robb Commission), which focused on the intelligence community's abilities to identify, warn about, and respond to WMD proliferation and related threats, recommended "that the House and Senate intelligence committees create focused oversight subcommittees; that the Congress create an intelligence appropriations subcommittee and reduce the Intelligence Community's reliance on supplemental funding; and that the Senate intelligence committee be given the same authority over joint military intelligence programs and tactical intelligence programs that the House intelligence committee now exercises."

Congress responded to those calls for substantive change in the structure of congressional oversight by taking a few incremental steps—some of which made the legislative oversight process more cumbersome.

The Senate removed the term limits for members of the Select Committee on Intelligence, thereby allowing experienced members to continue serving (as they do on other Senate committees). The House of Representatives created a Select Intelligence Oversight Panel on the Appropriations Committee to review budget requests for intelligence activities and to align authorizations and appropriations for intelligence community activities. The panel includes members from the Appropriations Committee and the House Permanent Select Committee on Intelligence.

In response to the 9/11 Commission's recommendation to create dedicated oversight committees for the Department of Homeland Security (DHS), the House formed the Homeland Security Committee, while the Senate merely renamed its Governmental Affairs Committee—which became the Senate Homeland Security and Governmental Affairs Committee—and gave it additional jurisdiction over DHS.

But other House and Senate congressional committees still retained their jurisdiction over the agencies that had been moved into DHS. Thus, the creation of these new committees (and subcommit-

Government Organization and Culture

tees) did nothing to streamline the number of congressional panels to which DHS must respond. In the House, 16 committees and 40 subcommittees now assert jurisdiction over DHS. In the Senate, 14 committees and 18 subcommittees share this responsibility.

The need for DHS to report to multiple committees and subcommittees makes it more likely that the department will receive conflicting direction from Congress, and unnecessarily increases its workload. By relying on such a splintered structure, Congress has jeopardized its ability to perform effective oversight of DHS. As Thomas Mann and Norman Ornstein have observed, “Congress’ failure to oversee the DHS has been crushing.”

“It was a disappointment but came as no surprise to us that the Congress did not act on the Commission’s recommendations,” Lee Hamilton, the former Vice Chairman of the 9/11 Commission, noted in late 2007. “It is much easier for the Congress to reform the Executive branch than it is to reform its own institutions.”

That Congress has yet to adequately organize itself to cope with the nuclear age, much less the post-9/11 era, is deeply troubling and demands action. We understand that reforming and streamlining the processes of Congress is not easy; members of Congress understandably do not like to relinquish the committee or subcommittee chairmanships they worked for and waited years to obtain. We also recognize that leaders from both parties in Congress have pushed for reforms, with some successes. But the urgency of the situation requires that Congress do much more.

RECOMMENDATION 9: Congress should reform its oversight both structurally and substantively to better address intelligence, homeland security, and crosscutting 21st-century national security missions such as the prevention of weapons of mass destruction proliferation and terrorism.

We are the third bipartisan commission to urgently and unanimously recommend that the legislative branch reorganize its oversight and budgeting processes so as to most effectively work to prevent WMD terrorism. Given the threats now facing the United States, the difficulties of institutional change and jurisdictional competition are not acceptable excuses for the failure to act on these recommendations.

Findings and Recommendations

Congress's failure to reform itself has resulted in ineffective oversight of important national security threats and missions that transcend the jurisdiction of a single committee. These include federal efforts to assess and prevent WMD proliferation and terrorism. One consequence of Congress's failure to adapt to the evolving nature of national security threats is the outsourcing of national security oversight to external commissions like this one.

The next President should establish a greater level of trust by reaching out to Congress on intelligence issues, improving consultation with the intelligence committees, and making clear that Congress should play a vigorous role in overseeing intelligence. For its part, Congress should use its oversight to build cooperation and a shared sense of mission with the intelligence community and the President. The leaders of Congress should take responsibility, especially in their own parties, for ensuring that members do not make intelligence a political issue. This cooperative approach must be balanced by Congress's legitimate interest in checking executive branch power and protecting civil liberties.

ACTION: Congressional leadership should establish an Intelligence Subcommittee on the Appropriations Committees in both chambers of Congress with jurisdiction over the National Intelligence Program and Military Intelligence Program budgets. These subcommittees should include members drawn from committees with oversight responsibilities for programs funded by the National Intelligence Program or the Military Intelligence Program.

The creation in 2007 of a Select Intelligence Oversight Panel on the House Appropriations Committee was a positive first step toward long-overdue reform, but Congress needs to go further. Specifically, separate House and Senate Appropriations Intelligence Subcommittees should be created and given responsibility for both the National Intelligence Program and the Military Intelligence Program. The annual appropriations bill for the two types of intelligence programs would be reported by this new subcommittee and then passed to the full Appropriations Committee in both chambers, without substantive review by any other subcommittee.

Government Organization and Culture

In the Senate, the National Intelligence Program and the Military Intelligence Program budgets are appropriated through the Defense Appropriations Subcommittee. This arrangement poses a number of challenges. While the authorizers on the Senate Select Committee on Intelligence devote a large majority of their time to overseeing the intelligence budget, the attention of defense appropriators is divided across the greatly increased post-9/11 budgets, emergency supplementals for the conflicts in Iraq and Afghanistan, and a larger National Intelligence Program that funds sensitive and critical operations. Today, the challenges and risks of the post-9/11 world demand the full-time attention of an appropriations subcommittee.

ACTION: The Senate and House Homeland Security Committees should be empowered as the sole authorizing oversight committees for the Department of Homeland Security and all agencies under the department's jurisdiction.

While recognizing that crosscutting programs may require consultation with other committees, the Senate and House Homeland Security Committees should be empowered as the sole oversight committees for DHS and commit to producing annual authorization bills for the department's activities. Committees that traditionally have had jurisdiction over agencies that are now a part of DHS should no longer have this authority. It is in the interest of DHS, Congress, and ultimately the nation to streamline and strengthen congressional oversight.

ACTION: Congress should build capacity to conduct effective oversight of crosscutting terrorism and WMD issues by such means as creating an office on the model of the Office of Technology Assessment.

Because of current jurisdictional stovepipes, the congressional oversight structure discourages rather than fosters coordination on crosscutting issues. On nuclear terrorism, for example, the Homeland Security Committees may address homeland preparedness and response, but they may not be able to discuss potential sources of fissile material or overseas efforts to prevent nuclear weapons proliferation—because jurisdiction for those issues rests in the Foreign Relations,

Findings and Recommendations

Intelligence, and Armed Services Committees. The committees must do more to share information on crosscutting issues such as WMD proliferation and terrorism, and they must have experienced staff members with the appropriate expertise.

To enhance the technical and scientific expertise available to members, Congress should expand fellowship and detail opportunities from the nongovernmental sector. And to provide advice to members of Congress on technical issues, Congress should establish an office similar to the Office of Technology Assessment, which served this function for 23 years. In a recent positive development, some Intelligence Committee members and staff directors participated in training programs aimed at enhancing their oversight.

ACTION: Congress should work with the next administration to ensure that key aspects of U.S. law are followed with respect to required assessments of nuclear proliferation risks and the relative economic cost of civilian nuclear projects overseas.

A large body of domestic law has been developed over the past half-century to guide U.S. nuclear nonproliferation policy. The Atomic Energy Act of 1954, for example, requires nonproliferation assessment statements for any proposed nuclear cooperative agreement. But Congress did not hold hearings on Turkey or Saudi Arabia, nor did it conduct a review of the cooperation arrangements with Russia or India, particularly to ensure that the latter complies with the Henry J. Hyde United States–India Peaceful Atomic Energy Cooperation Act of 2006. Congress should make every effort to conduct a complete review of nuclear cooperation agreements that are presented to the legislature.

A second shortcoming in congressional oversight of nonproliferation activities is its failure to hold the executive branch accountable for laws regarding the safeguarding of peaceful nuclear programs. Under the Atomic Energy Act of 1954, the U.S. government is required to ensure that International Atomic Energy Agency inspections (of nuclear technologies or materials controlled under international agreements) are capable of providing “timely warning” of any diversions for military purposes. But the executive branch has not defined the requirements for IAEA inspections to provide “timely warning,” nor has it indicated

Government Organization and Culture

whether inspections of U.S.-origin nuclear materials meet the standard. Congress has failed to address the issue.

Finally, there has been no attempt to implement Title V of the Nuclear Nonproliferation Act of 1978, which requires the U.S. government to do general and country-specific assessments of the relative merits of nuclear and non-nuclear energy sources for meeting the energy needs of developing nations. Such comparative assessments are needed to inform decisions on U.S. support for proposed nuclear power projects in such states as Egypt, Turkey, India, and Saudi Arabia and to assist other developing states in perfecting their own energy plans.

The Intelligence Community

The intelligence community is implementing the most sweeping organizational changes since 1947 in response to the Intelligence Reform and Terrorism Prevention Act of 2004. Congress created the Office of the Director of National Intelligence (ODNI) to serve as the head of the U.S. intelligence community and to improve coordination among the 16 intelligence agencies. Although important work remains, significant progress is being made with respect to cross-organizational integration of intelligence collection and analysis. Past barriers to performing joint intelligence work are weakening and the number of collaborative efforts is increasing.

The Commission believes that praise is warranted to Congress for its efforts to push intelligence community reforms and to all of the agencies for their responses both to congressional initiatives and to the attack on 9/11. Examples of important new initiatives include the work of the National Counterterrorism Center (NCTC), the ODNI's 500 Day Plan, the revised Executive Order 12333, and the revised Attorney General Guidelines. Interviews with numerous current and former intelligence officers, as well as policymakers and nongovernmental experts, lead the Commission to believe that many of these reforms need time to settle and mature. Over the past four years, the intelligence community has had five different leaders. Creating additional organizational churn at this time is unlikely to serve the best interests of U.S. national security or to enhance the performance of the intelligence community. CIA Director Michael Hayden recently noted in public comments, "We have been pulled up by the roots to check how we are growing on about an 18 month cycle for about the last six

Findings and Recommendations

years. . . . We're suffering reform and transformation fatigue." Under the circumstances, and recognizing that further reform might well be advisable in the future, we make no substantial recommendations relating to such changes at this time. We think it best to allow the current process of reform to continue unabated without significant added organizational change.

We note that despite the progress that has been made, small pockets of resistance to the changes brought about by the congressionally mandated reforms persist. The Commission found that some senior CIA officers continue to resent and resist the changes that shifted authority for leadership and management of the intelligence community to the DNI. A former CIA executive described the CIA's attitude as "rage toward the ODNI." While that view may represent only a subset of CIA personnel, the Commission encountered multiple examples of senior CIA officers expressing hostility and disdain toward the ODNI. The CIA Director needs to make organizational cooperation a priority.

In addition, while there have been significant improvements in integrating foreign and domestic intelligence, persistent cultural gaps remain. Some of these gaps can be attributed to the legacy of distinct missions and to the functional boundaries that previously existed between agencies of foreign intelligence and domestic law enforcement. The FBI continues to evolve from a purely law enforcement organization to a national security organization with significant responsibilities for detecting and preventing terrorism.

The creation of the FBI's National Security Branch and its WMD Directorate is certainly a step in the right direction. The recent revisions to the Attorney General Guidelines provide standards, procedures, and authorities intended to help the FBI perform more effective domestic intelligence collection and analysis. However, greater collaboration between the intelligence and law enforcement communities is needed to foster common understanding of the tools and best practices that each may adopt.

The Commission also found that considerable progress has been made with respect to improving information sharing across federal departments and agencies, as well as with state, local, and tribal governments. The creation of state information fusion centers has improved domestic information sharing. Such efforts are certainly laudable, but they must be pursued in effective coordination with

Government Organization and Culture

other efforts such as the FBI's Joint Terrorism Task Force model. In that model, state, local, and federal law enforcement and intelligence agencies conduct joint investigations of counterterrorism cases and work to disrupt plots against the U.S. homeland.

In short, the Commission believes that the intelligence community is aggressively implementing the changes required by the Intelligence Reform and Terrorism Prevention Act of 2004. We propose no further organizational changes to the community at this time. However, the next President should direct the DNI to continue to look for ways to streamline redundant organizations, layers of management and staff, including a review of the effectiveness of the recently created National Counterproliferation Center. As discussed below, the DNI should identify challenges to current human resource strategies and propose solutions to enhance the capabilities of the current workforce.

As part of the post-9/11 reforms, two new organizations were established: the National Counterterrorism Center (NCTC) and National Counterproliferation Center (NCPC). The directors of these two organizations act as "mission managers," or senior coordinators, for all intelligence community efforts relating to terrorism and to WMD proliferation, respectively.

The NCTC coordinates both intelligence and policy implementation on counterterrorism issues throughout the executive branch. The director of this center reports to the DNI; he or she also reports directly to the President on matters of strategic operational planning. The director ensures that the operations and activities of executive branch departments and agencies are consistent with the President's priorities. The NCTC pulls together policy analysts and field operators from across the U.S. government counterterrorism community, including foreign service officers, DHS officers, FBI agents and analysts, active duty military, and personnel from the Department of Energy and other agencies. The center produces its own coordinated analyses on terrorism and publishes warnings, alerts, and advisories. The NCTC bridges the counterterrorism and counterproliferation nexus in strategic planning as well as analysis.

In contrast to the broader mission of the counterterrorism center, the role of the National Counterproliferation Center is limited to improving coordination and information sharing across the intelligence community with respect to the collection and analysis of information

Findings and Recommendations

on WMD proliferation and related hard targets. The NCPC identifies long-term proliferation threats and requirements and develops strategies to ensure that the intelligence community is well positioned to address them. The NCPC also reaches out to elements inside and outside the U.S. government to identify new methods or technologies that can enhance the intelligence community's capability to detect and defeat future proliferation threats.

Two recent milestone events—the terrorist attacks of 9/11 and the 2002 Iraq WMD estimate that resulted in sustained criticism of the intelligence community—had a significant impact on the analytic community. But the counterterrorism (CT) and counterproliferation (CP) communities took away very different lessons from those events. Among the conclusions drawn by the CT analysts after 9/11 was that they must be far more forward-leaning in their threat assessments and must be willing to think creatively and take analytic risks. In contrast, the lessons the CP analysts drew from the 2002 Iraq WMD National Intelligence Estimate were to check and recheck every source, fully vet all information, clearly distinguish what is known from what is judged, and be extraordinarily cautious, even reticent, when preparing intelligence and presenting it to policymakers.

In an effort to apply a more uniform set of analytic standards and practices, the ODNI created the Analytic Integrity and Standards Office in 2006. As a result, sourcing standards, the use of alternative analysis, and the vetting of sources have improved. For example, all human source information used in National Intelligence Estimates must be reviewed and validated by the National Clandestine Service prior to final review and approval by the National Intelligence Board.

Effective collaboration between analysts and collectors is required. The Commission found that the relationship between analysts and collectors has improved in some areas, and that one goal of intelligence reform legislation—ensuring that analysis drives collection—is becoming a reality. The most significant progress has occurred at the national level in organizations such as the National Counterterrorism Center, where analysts and collectors from different organizations work collaboratively. Senior government officials told the Commission that the act of placing personnel from the CIA, FBI, Department of Defense, Department of Energy, and other agencies together in one office has done more to improve information sharing and collaboration than have any technological solutions. Per-

Government Organization and Culture

sonnel working in such an interagency setting come to understand the strengths, weaknesses, and roles of other agencies and see how the different agencies fit together as pieces of a whole. But the Commission also found that progress has been slower in individual agencies, where analyst-collector integration requires reaching across organizational barriers.

o o o

Meeting Future Needs

Half of today's analysts entered the intelligence community after 9/11. Because of attrition and hiring freezes during the 1990s, there are few midcareer analysts. Consequently, analysts are being called on to assume greater technical and managerial responsibilities earlier in their careers. In particular, the Commission found that the intelligence community's base of science and technology expertise is not sufficient to meet emerging demands in these areas.

With regard to nuclear weapons, the number of technical experts available to the intelligence community is declining because of retirements and the reduction in innovative nuclear weapons-related work at the U.S. national laboratories. Nuclear expertise remains in high demand by the intelligence community because it serves as a hedge against breakout capability and other technological surprises by state and non-state adversaries. Accordingly, such expertise should be protected as a national resource.

In the field of biotechnology, engaging experts outside of government is particularly important, because developments are fast-moving and most relevant expertise resides in academia, nongovernmental organizations, and the private sector. The Biological Sciences Expert Group, an advisory body to the National Counterproliferation Center that gives the intelligence community access to outside scientists, is an example of effective collaborative engagement with nongovernmental experts to work on high-priority issues.

In addition, the number and diversity of the potential counterterrorism and counterproliferation targets present a major challenge for collection. The main problem, a former senior CIA operations officer succinctly told the Commission, is "collecting the dots" rather than "connecting the dots."

Particularly difficult is collecting intelligence on suspect state and non-state biological weapons programs. Bioweapons programs can be

Findings and Recommendations

hidden in seemingly legitimate scientific and industrial organizations; they can be conducted in innocuous-looking facilities; and it can be challenging to identify what is going on inside them through technical means.

Richard Danzig, a former Secretary of the Navy, has argued that traditional collection methods are not effective in this area and that a paradigm shift is needed. Danzig maintains that intelligence collection must adapt to the decentralized and transnational nature of biological risk—and he has proposed an equally decentralized approach that he calls “peripheral vision,” which would take advantage of the international networks among scientists, both formal and informal.

Such networks could be valuable for acquiring information, as well as for detecting anomalous activities that might be related to state or terrorist bioweapons efforts. The Commission believes that this approach is an innovative solution to the problem of information collection and that an outreach strategy to the scientific community should be developed in order to tap into this vast reservoir of open-source information.

RECOMMENDATION 10: Accelerate integration of effort among the counterproliferation, counterterrorism, and law enforcement communities to address WMD proliferation and terrorism issues; strengthen expertise in the nuclear and biological fields; prioritize pre-service and in-service training and retention of people with critical scientific, language, and foreign area skills; and ensure that the threat posed by biological weapons remains among the highest national intelligence priorities for collection and analysis.

Both within and across intelligence community agencies, the compartmentation of information remains a formidable challenge. A senior intelligence official responsible for information sharing told the Commission staff that the flow of WMD-related information in the intelligence community is still much less than it should be. Interviews with intelligence community analysts revealed a significant growth in the number of codeword compartments related to WMD proliferation and terrorism. One senior intelligence official expressed concern to Commission staff about stovepiping within the analytic communities that deal with coun-

Government Organization and Culture

terproliferation, counterterrorism, and regional issues. Another senior official noted that compartmentation to preserve secrecy makes it difficult for these communities to exchange information.

ACTION: The intelligence community should improve the sharing of WMD proliferation and terrorism intelligence as a top priority, and should accelerate efforts to ensure that analysts and collectors receive consistent training and guidance on handling sensitive and classified information.

If analysts and collectors working against a common target do not have access to all relevant information about the target, the mission will be less likely to succeed. To ensure that sensitive sources and methods as well as privacy and civil liberties are protected, innovative methods to manage risk must accompany greater information sharing. Adopting uniform standards for handling sensitive information and increasing trust across the intelligence community are goals that have not yet been fully achieved.

ACTION: The intelligence community should expedite efforts to recruit people with critical language capabilities and cultural backgrounds. In conjunction with this effort, the intelligence community should streamline the hiring process, especially for applicants with critical language capabilities.

In order to prevent and counter efforts by terrorists to acquire WMD, it is imperative that human intelligence collection officers be able to gather information on the related activities of terrorist groups. This mission requires personnel with the necessary language skills, as well as ethnic and cultural backgrounds, to gain access to the communities where terrorist groups operate.

Since the implementation of Foreign Language Strategic Program in May 2003, the CIA has increased its overall language capability by 50 percent. The number of employees with tested capability in the agency's 10 mission-critical languages rose by just over 16 percent in fiscal year 2007 alone. However, for some of these languages the overall number of officers with proficiency is still too low.

The Commission believes that the intelligence community should

Findings and Recommendations

continue and accelerate its efforts to hire and train individuals with critical skills and backgrounds for the counterproliferation and counterterrorism missions. To that end, the process for granting security clearances must be streamlined, while background investigations must remain thorough enough to ensure that national security is not compromised.

ACTION: The intelligence community should address its weakening science and technology base in nuclear science and biotechnology and enhance collaboration on WMD issues with specialists outside the intelligence community, including nongovernmental and foreign experts.

The use of cutting-edge science and technology is crucial in addressing WMD terrorism collection and analysis. This need is greater in the field of biology (more than two dozen types of bacteria, viruses, and other pathogens have been adopted or considered for use as biological warfare agents by states and non-state actors) than in nuclear science (nuclear weapons incorporate highly enriched uranium and plutonium as the primary types of fissile material). Furthermore, advances in genetic engineering and synthetic biology have raised the possibility of creating, respectively, modified versions of existing pathogens or entirely new pathogens. Advanced aerosolization technologies are also available from commercial sources.

ACTION: The intelligence community and law enforcement should continue to focus and prioritize collection on WMD state and non-state networks that include smuggling, criminal enterprises, suppliers, and financiers, and they should develop innovative human and technical intelligence capabilities and techniques designed specifically to meet the intelligence requirements of WMD terrorism.

The nexus of proliferation and terrorism is a top collection priority for the intelligence community, and the array of targets is massive. They include transnational terrorist and extremist groups, supplier networks, criminal organizations, front companies, financiers, smugglers, and the WMD capabilities of state and non-state actors, to name a few.

Government Organization and Culture

The ability to identify and counter foreign denial and deception activities is particularly critical in the area of WMD proliferation and terrorism. Therefore, maintaining and improving the intelligence community's ability to counter such efforts must be a top priority. Although the United States continues to have an intelligence advantage in some areas, this advantage will erode as foreign knowledge of U.S. systems and capabilities increases. Reversing this trend requires the development of intelligence systems that provide "unexpected, unwarned, and unconventional" collection capabilities, and these methods must be better protected from unauthorized disclosure.

ACTION: The President, in consultation with the DNI, should provide to Congress within 180 days of taking office an assessment of changes needed in existing legislation to enable the intelligence community to carry out its counterterrorism, counterproliferation, and WMD terrorism missions. In so doing, the intelligence community must keep WMD terrorism a top priority while ensuring that the broader counterterrorism and counterproliferation efforts do not suffer.

The National Security Workforce

Despite recent initiatives, the U.S. national security community still lacks the flexibility and workforce culture needed to attract, train, and retain people with the skills needed to help the government respond to global network threats such as terrorism and proliferation.

In May 2007, President Bush issued Executive Order 13434, National Security Professional Development, which focuses on building and maintaining a new generation of national security professionals. Subsequently, in November 2007, an implementation plan was published to guide the executive steering committee, chaired by the Director of the Office of Personnel Management, in recruiting, training, and retaining the necessary personnel.

RECOMMENDATION 11: The United States must build a national security workforce for the 21st century.

The Commission believes there are several specific actions that the United States should undertake to implement this recommendation.

Findings and Recommendations

ACTION: The U.S. government should recruit the next generation of national security experts by establishing a program of education, training, and joint duty with the goal of creating a culture of interagency collaboration, flexibility, and innovation.

The U.S. government lacks the flexibility of the private sector to accommodate individuals who are inclined to switch jobs frequently and forgo long-term stability in return for rapid professional growth and new challenges. Unless the government can offer careers that provide continuing professional and intellectual challenges, it will have difficulty attracting the best and the brightest.

The President should establish a government-wide professional education and training program for the national security officer corps, covering multiple stages of officers' careers and including curriculum on combating terrorism and WMD proliferation. To facilitate the creation of an interagency professional education program in national security, the Office of the Director of National Intelligence and the cabinet secretaries must develop a strategic plan that takes into account that, unlike the Defense Department, the intelligence community and most other national security agencies lack the manpower to assign officers to extended training programs without suffering a drop in operational capability.

ACTION: The National Security Professional Development Implementation Plan must meet its requirement to recruit, train, and retain sufficient national security professionals, including at the U.S. national laboratories.

The U.S. national laboratories have a critical need for an influx of new, highly trained personnel. The Commission's interviews with Secretary of Energy Samuel W. Bodman and other high-level officials of the Department of Energy, Sandia National Laboratories, the intelligence community, and the Department of Homeland Security all elicited concerns that the current workforce at the national laboratories is aging and will soon retire.

According to Secretary of Defense Robert Gates, "Half of our nuclear lab scientists are over 50 years old, and many of those under 50 have had limited or no involvement in the design and development of a

Government Organization and Culture

nuclear weapon. . . . By some estimates, within the next several years, three-quarters of the workforce in nuclear engineering and at the national laboratories will reach retirement age.” There are serious uncertainties about how the government will replace individuals with highly specialized skills as they retire, especially in light of the competition for these skills from the private sector. Today’s scientists do not see the laboratories as innovative places to work and build challenging careers. No concerted effort has yet been made to recruit the “next generation” workforce—but without that workforce, our long-term national security is threatened.

ACTION: The implementation plan must ensure incentives for distributing experience in both combating terrorism and combating WMD. The President’s top national security officials should consider including assignments in more than one department and agency as a prerequisite for advancement to the National Security Council or to department or agency leadership level.

Greater opportunity for education and training is a necessary but not sufficient condition for creating an effective national security workforce for the 21st century. To foster true interagency collaboration, national security officers from across the government must have the experience of working closely with colleagues from other agencies. The Department of Defense pursues this goal through joint duty requirements, and a recent directive from the DNI mandated that intelligence officers must serve a joint tour before they are eligible for promotion to senior service. But the requirement for joint duty should begin early in an officer’s career. In addition, the U.S. government should promote and fund advanced education in both nuclear science and biology, as well as joint training for crisis response, including the expeditious and effective delivery of federal capabilities to state and local governments and to foreign partners.

Global Ideological Engagement

The United States has been successful at using its defense and intelligence resources to capture or eliminate individuals involved in al Qaeda’s quest for a WMD capability. But our nation has been less successful at using persuasion to deter terrorist recruitment and indoctrination of

Findings and Recommendations

individuals who might someday use a nuclear or biological weapon against Americans or our allies.

Efforts to prevent terrorist recruitment cannot rely on the same predominantly military tools that are used to capture or kill terrorists and facilitators. Instead, the U.S. government must be more creative in developing “non-kinetic” measures to engage the enemy ideologically. U.S. counterterrorism strategy must effectively use the tools of soft power if we are to prevent WMD terrorism. Doing so will require cultural changes within the civilian foreign policy and national security agencies similar to the changes that have occurred within the military and the intelligence community.

These powers of persuasion include, at a minimum, the capability to project targeted messages about America’s intentions and beliefs in support of specific foreign policy goals and to undermine the terrorists’ credibility and recruiting efforts by assisting allied countries in developing greater social and economic stability at the grassroots level. To be effective in this undertaking, the U.S. foreign policy community must define its role in our efforts to stop the proliferation and use of WMD.

RECOMMENDATION 12: U.S. counterterrorism strategy must more effectively counter the ideology behind WMD terrorism. The United States should develop a more coherent and sustained strategy and capabilities for global ideological engagement to prevent future recruits, supporters, and facilitators.

The U.S. foreign policy community needs to alter its culture and organization so that it can work across agency lines to make soft power an option just as viable and effective as hard power. This change is essential; it should be a top priority of the next President’s foreign policy team.

ACTION: The Secretary of State, in conjunction with the U.S. Agency for International Development and other departments, should take the lead in building an organic capability within the civilian agencies of the U.S. government for coordinating, integrating, and delivering foreign assistance, public diplomacy, and strategic communications. These efforts must be integrated under a single overarching strategy.

Government Organization and Culture

At present, such a coherent strategy is lacking. Like foreign assistance, programs for public diplomacy and strategic communications are dispersed throughout the U.S. government, and they are executed without coordination to ensure that they emphasize consistent messages and reinforce U.S. policy. To remedy these weaknesses, the Secretary of State should develop an integrated strategy for global ideological engagement that supports U.S. foreign assistance efforts, including a government-wide assessment of what capabilities are needed and how to create them within civilian agencies.

The Secretary should develop this strategy in close coordination with the President's senior advisor on WMD proliferation and terrorism, so that the senior advisor can consider how global ideological engagement can contribute to the overall effort to prevent WMD terrorism. The Secretary of State should then develop a process to coordinate this integrated strategy, ensuring that consistent messages accompany all public diplomacy and foreign assistance initiatives. At the same time, the strategy should be flexible enough that it can be tailored to different regions and countries. The next administration should also consider how best to reinvigorate USAID to deliver development and humanitarian assistance in an integrated fashion.

Communicating U.S. values and interests to a global audience is a major challenge in an era of instantaneous communications and 24-hour multimedia news reporting. Traditional vehicles, such as Voice of America and Radio Free Europe/Radio Liberty programming, which once reached their targeted listeners only via shortwave radio, are now available as webcasts and telecasts, in many different languages—and their English-language broadcasts have a wide global audience. But other states and non-state interests are also seeking to influence world opinion and have moved swiftly to utilize the communications tools of the 21st century. China is beaming extensive programming into Africa, in English, at a time when the U.S. government has proposed cutting the budgets for English-language broadcasting. At present, al Qaeda is using a full arsenal of media resources.

The United States must develop a comprehensive strategy for implementing this crucial facet of its public diplomacy—something that is currently lacking. The Under Secretary of State for Public Diplomacy and Public Affairs should design and implement a strategic communications plan to support global ideological engagement and

Findings and Recommendations

buttress deterrence. The aim of this strategy should be to create a sense of revulsion against the idea of WMD terrorism, conveying the message that it is in everyone's interest to prevent groups like al Qaeda from acquiring such weapons. The President should engage foreign partners, especially in Muslim countries, and stress that al Qaeda's acquisition and use of WMD would be a catastrophe for all mankind.

In addition, the strategic communications plan should work to reframe Cold War deterrence strategy to address 21st-century threats. Public diplomacy and strategic communications can help promote awareness and cooperation internationally and in the private sector (industry and academia), especially regarding the prevention of bioterrorism and the misuse of biotechnology. The deterrence strategy should make clear to smugglers and facilitators that trafficking in WMD materials, technologies, or expertise is a redline. If they cross it, they will unite nations against them, resulting in the total disruption of their operations. Terrorist groups can be deterred if they believe that a particular weapon or tactic is likely to fail—and also if they become convinced that even if they have short-term success, the people whose support they most desire will turn vehemently against them. This should be another important tool in our efforts to halt terrorist efforts to obtain WMD.

As part of this plan, the President should expand the declaratory policy that threatens harsh retaliation against any state that assists a terrorist group in acquiring and using a WMD. This declaratory policy would mention possible retaliatory options and should be aligned with public statements and strategic communications, such as high-level discussions with foreign leaders. For the policy to be credible, however, the United States must demonstrate effective nuclear and biological attribution capabilities.

The United States should fight violent extremist ideology with the same commitment with which it contained Communist ideology. This commitment should include the application of cultural and ideological pressure at all points of the globe to counteract terrorist violence and nihilism.

The Role of the Citizen

In personal preparedness, each individual can make a huge difference. It is really an area where you can empower the individual.

—Secretary of Homeland Security Michael Chertoff

Tom Brokaw was doing his homework in early September 2008, reviewing his old calendars and personal documents. As the former managing editor and anchor of *NBC Nightly News*, he had long established a rule that he would cover the news but not make it. But he decided to break that rule. He agreed to testify at the Commission's hearing in New York City because he wanted to provide a detailed personal narrative of how events unfolded in 2001, when two of his assistants came in contact with a white powder that spilled out of two envelopes that had come in the mail, addressed to him. His testimony was riveting as he walked us through the weeks of wrong guesses and misdiagnoses before medical authorities realized that his two assistants were victims of cutaneous anthrax. Brokaw's assistants eventually recovered but his story was an example of the destructive power of anthrax when used as a weapon.

But there was something else that Brokaw did before appearing at our hearing that produced an insight every bit as valuable. It highlighted why our Commission concluded that this section on the need to inform and empower citizens was a fitting way to end our report.

Tom Brokaw told us he wanted to see just what the U.S. government has done since 2001 to better inform citizens about attacks from this specific weapon of mass destruction:

So I thought I would check [the] Homeland Security website before I came down here today. I typed in "anthrax attack." I

Findings and Recommendations

got a keynote address by the assistant secretary of health on the meaning of an anthrax attack, remarks by the Homeland Secretary Michael Chertoff, a testimony by a physician before the House of Representatives, testimony of an assistant secretary chief medical officer about how a prophylaxis program will be initiated early to reduce the economic impact of anthrax. I got almost no information that would be useful [to] me in that culture of chaos if I needed help to find out where I go, what it looks like, and what the next course of action should be.

A well-informed and mobilized citizenry has long been one of the United States' greatest resources. While much of this report has focused on what the U.S. government must do to prevent the use of weapons of mass destruction, it is also important to recognize the contribution that all Americans can make in preventing such an attack against our country.

Faced with a serious problem of homegrown terrorism, the United Kingdom has come to recognize the untapped power of the British people in countering radicalization. During a meeting with our Commission, a senior Scotland Yard official succinctly expressed the British law enforcement agency's conclusion: "Communities defeat terrorism."

The British government has embraced the reality that the public can represent a vast early warning network. Cooperative relationships between citizens and law enforcement are becoming a major weapon in combating terrorism and radicalization in the United Kingdom. The United States has much to learn from the British example. A concerted effort is needed to involve the American public in prevention efforts. This effort should start by developing a public education program that goes well beyond the vague admonition to report "suspicious activities." The public must be made aware of what activities are suspicious and of their responsibility to inform authorities.

The public must also be prepared for its role in responding to a potential WMD attack. Citizens must be educated about what they should expect from their government in such a crisis—and what government expects from them in the form of advance preparation and responsible action. If we show potential terrorists that we are ready—as a community and as a nation—then they are less likely to believe that their attack can achieve all of its destructive goals.

The Role of the Citizen

RECOMMENDATION 13: The next administration must work to openly and honestly engage the American citizen, encouraging a participatory approach to meeting the challenges of the new century.

The Commission believes there are several specific actions that the United States should undertake to implement this recommendation.

ACTION: The federal government should practice greater openness of public information so that citizens better understand the threat and the risk this threat poses to them.

Although the Commission did find relevant government-created content regarding anthrax on the website of the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, it is clear from Brokaw's testimony that more must be done to educate the public regarding what information is available and where to find it. Of course the information should be easily accessible. In the event of an attack, quick access to information can save untold lives. The government would be well served to have ready-made messages, adaptable to the circumstances of any specific event, available for swift distribution following an attack. Such messages could be delivered by government officials; natural social networks, such as schools and churches; and the media, including the Internet.

The Department of Homeland Security's use of color-coded threat levels was well intentioned, but it has resulted in highly simplistic representation of the nation's risk. Citizens are often confused by the meaning of changes in threat levels and do not know what actions they should take in response. If such an advisory system is continued in the next administration, changes in threat levels should be accompanied by explanatory statements and by recommendations of appropriate actions.

ACTION: The next administration should, as a priority, work with a consortium of state and local governments to develop a publicly available checklist of actions each level of government should take to prevent or ameliorate the consequences of WMD terrorism. Such a checklist could be used by citizens to hold their governments accountable for action or inaction.

Findings and Recommendations

Responsibility for preventing a WMD attack is not limited to the federal government; state and local governments have a critical role to play in helping to protect the nation. The next administration should work with a representative group of state and local governments to develop a simple checklist of steps for them to improve their ability to prevent such attacks. This checklist should be developed within the first six months of the next administration, and it should be made publicly available to enable citizens to hold their state and local governments accountable.

For instance, such a checklist should include adequate support for first responders and public health units. It might expand in metropolitan areas to funding for local police departments to ensure participation on local FBI-led Joint Terrorism Task Forces. These task forces serve, in effect, as the operational arm of domestic counterterrorism efforts, and state and local participation is vital to ensuring their success. Yet statements during Commission interviews and hearings made clear that the further local governments are removed in time from September 11, 2001, and the more distant they are from New York and Washington, D.C., the less priority they give to counterterrorism.

The Commission recognizes that many state and local governments are currently under enormous financial pressure. However, such challenges cannot be allowed to increase our nation's vulnerability to another attack. A checklist will give citizens a meaningful metric to evaluate their state and local governments' counterterrorism efforts, and though it may not ensure that minimum capabilities are maintained, it will help Americans understand the consequences of inadequate preparation.

ACTION: The federal government should seek to strengthen its ties with immigrant and second-generation populations, especially from the Middle East and Asia, to encourage greater engagement and investment by private U.S. citizens in improving the civil and cultural institutions of foreign partners.

The United States is a nation of immigrants, but the U.S. government is often slow to use this enormous asset when developing and implementing foreign outreach and assistance. A multitude of ethnic cultural and professional societies thrive within the United States and provide direct links to foreign countries. Given these resources, the government should engage immigrant groups and second- and third-

The Role of the Citizen

generation citizens in supporting U.S. foreign assistance and institution-building efforts. These populations are often appreciative of the opportunities available to them in the United States and are supportive of U.S. government efforts to improve conditions in the countries of their or their family's origin. Yet as one senior official acknowledged to the Commission, "We simply haven't asked them to help."

Such informal assistance and engagement programs have the added benefit of directly supporting other recommendations made by the Commission, especially the recommendation to improve global ideological engagement. Immigrant or second- and third-generation populations are likely seen as more credible spokespeople than are representatives of the U.S. government.

ACTION: As a priority of the next administration, the Secretary of Homeland Security should release a set of recommendations on which citizens can act to improve preparedness against potential WMD attacks. Such recommendations could range from following the Red Cross disaster preparedness guidelines to encouraging their workplaces and children's schools to prepare emergency plans.

There are simple steps that most individuals can take to mitigate the consequences of an attack—even a WMD attack. By demonstrating that they could reduce at a national level the potential damage and lasting effects caused by an attack, citizens might convince a terrorist organization that pursuing such an attack was not worth the effort and thus deter it.

The Department of Homeland Security, through its Ready.gov program, has sought to outline steps that Americans can take to prepare for potential attacks. This effort has received considerable criticism, however, both because communications during the initial rollout were poor and because the advice was too simplistic. The recommendations to purchase plastic sheeting and duct tape were roundly ridiculed, and in this critical first engagement with the public DHS lost credibility. Now, more than seven years since the 9/11 attacks, the public has also grown complacent.

The next administration has a chance to reengage the public in establishing a culture of preparedness. Within the first six months, the next Secretary of Homeland Security, building on the wide range of knowledge

Findings and Recommendations

located in think tanks, state and local governments, universities, and other centers of expertise, should release a set of clear and specific actions that citizens can take to improve their preparedness for WMD attacks.

ACTION: Like the government, citizens should transform their involvement to meet the challenges of the 21st century. This includes holding political leaders accountable for the performance of the government in countering emerging threats.

Elsewhere in this report are recommendations for how Congress should reform to meet the challenges of this new security environment. While mandating at least two sweeping reforms of the executive branch, Congress has failed to substantively act on any recommendations to reform itself. No other branch of government has the authority to compel Congress to evolve to meet new challenges. Ultimately, the greatest stimulus of, and check on, the actions of Congress remains the American people.

o o o

On the day before the seventh anniversary of the infamous terrorist attacks on America's homeland, our Commission convened a public hearing in New York City. We marked the day, September 10, 2008, by hearing first from one whose family suffered a grievous loss in the attacks—Carie Lemack, a founder of Families of September 11. Then we heard from witnesses who shared insights that came from their work in government, the media, academia, and law enforcement. It was well into the day when Commissioner Raymond Kelly of the New York City Police Department testified. And in his presentation, he summed up with poignancy and urgency the challenge facing us all today—globally, nationally, locally, and in the one role we all share, as concerned citizens.

“Whether it's fixing gaping holes in regulation, securing loose nuclear materials abroad, or fully funding programs here at home that represent our last line of defense, we have absolutely no time to lose,” Commissioner Kelly told the Commission. “Everything we know about al Qaeda tells us they will try to hit us again, possibly the next time with a weapon of mass destruction. We must do everything in our power to stop them before it's too late.”

Appendices

Review of Implementation of the Baker-Cutler Report

Background

A Report Card on the Department of Energy's Nonproliferation Programs with Russia—perhaps better known as the Baker-Cutler report—was released in January 2001. It reflected the findings of a task force established by Secretary of Energy Bill Richardson and co-chaired by former Senate Majority Leader Howard Baker and former White House Counsel Lloyd Cutler that was tasked to “review and assess DOE’s nonproliferation programs in Russia and make recommendations for their improvement.” The Implementing Recommendations of the 9/11 Commission Act of 2007 directs this Commission to reassess and, where necessary, update the Baker-Cutler report and examine how effectively its recommendations have been implemented. This appendix addresses that legislative requirement. Part I examines Baker-Cutler recommendations and their implementation; part II reviews key programs designed to address nuclear security concerns in Russia, as administered by the Department of Energy through the National Nuclear Security Administration (NNSA).

Part I: Assessment

The Baker-Cutler report found that (1) the danger that nuclear weapons or weapons-usable material in Russia could be stolen and sold to terrorists or a hostile nation was the most urgent and unmet national security threat to the United States; (2) the budget levels for DOE’s programs were inadequate and management of cooperative nonproliferation programs across the U.S. government too diffuse; and (3) the U.S. government needed to “develop an enhanced response proportionate to the threat.”

Each of these findings were addressed by the Department of Energy. Recognizing the risks from undersecured nuclear materials in Russia, DOE

Appendices

accelerated efforts to better secure that material. The department also increased the budget for these and related efforts and, in recognition of the gravity of the threat, initiated a number of programs to complement nuclear materials security efforts.

The Baker-Cutler report specified six steps to be taken, calling on the United States to:

- **Formulate a strategic plan** to secure and/or neutralize in the next eight to ten years all nuclear weapons-usable material located in Russia and to prevent the outflow from Russia of scientific expertise that could be used for nuclear or other weapons of mass destruction;
- **Identify specific goals and measurable objectives** within the strategic plan and associated budgets for each program, as well as provide criteria for success and an exit strategy;
- **Accelerate the pace and increase funding** for specific programs in coordination with the strategic plan;
- Reach agreement with the Russian Federation at the highest level on **acceptable measures for transparency and access**;
- Improve coordination within the U.S. Government by establishing a **high-level leadership position in the White House**; and
- **Focus public and congressional attention** on this critical issue.

The report's principal recommendation—that a comprehensive strategic plan be formulated to address concerns over nuclear materials in Russia and stem the flow of expertise—was not implemented. However, the spirit of the Baker-Cutler recommendations—which aimed primarily at expanding and accelerating activity to secure nuclear materials in Russia—was clearly followed, accelerated significantly by the 2005 Bratislava Nuclear Security Initiative. One concern is that the program has not had access to all the sites in Russia where sensitive materials are stored, and it has proved difficult to get a comprehensive accounting from Russia of all its sites and facilities.

The United States also funded programs to reduce the prospect of scientist migration, the second principal substantive objective of the Baker-Cutler report. Yet the successes of these programs, though considerable, proved hard to quantify; and over time, changes were made as the security environment evolved. One of DOE's two programs (the Nuclear Cities Initiative) was eliminated. The other, the Initiatives for Proliferation Prevention (IPP), remains active but at lower funding levels than in the past.

The paragraphs below summarize the Commission's conclusions on the other steps called for by the Baker-Cutler report.

Appendices

DOE has developed specific goals and objectives for its programs in Russia and the republics of the former Soviet Union, as well as metrics for gauging success and determining program budgets.

The funding and pace of activity in Russia have increased. Program-level strategic plans, though not specifically a product of the Baker-Cutler recommendation, are regularly developed, updated, and justified to senior management as part of the DOE planning process. But no government-wide strategic plan has been formulated to guide the department's activities in detail.

The record on the development of "exit strategies" is mixed. The fundamental mission in Russia—to secure nuclear materials there and transfer responsibility for maintaining nuclear security upgrades to Russia—has a clear end date mandated by Congress (2013), and it appears that this deadline will be met. Other programs, such as efforts to facilitate the shut down of Russia's plutonium producing reactors, are also on track to complete their work. However, programs such as DOE's efforts to engage nuclear scientists in civilian pursuits do not have clearly defined end points, although they have changed their approach to address threats as they are evolving. Nonetheless, the scientist engagement program would do well to further refine its definition of success and to ensure that its long-term objectives are commensurate with threat projections.

No White House-level coordination position has yet been established (as discussed in more detail in the body of this report). A senior advisor on WMD proliferation and terrorism could help augment and elevate public awareness of what the government is doing in this area. Currently, information is disseminated through the speeches, testimony, and public outreach efforts of DOE.

Programs to address plutonium in Russia—by facilitating the shut-down of reactors still producing it and by disposing of 34 metric tons of the material—are now on track. A significant amount of Russia's excess highly enriched uranium (HEU) is being eliminated, consistent with the Baker-Cutler objectives. At the same time, efforts are just now getting under way to undertake feasibility studies on converting Russian civilian research reactors from HEU to low-enriched uranium (LEU). The United States must urge Russia to accelerate this conversion and to work with the United States on a plan to make additional HEU available for blend-down (processing into a less-enriched form).

As a means to reduce U.S. costs, the Baker-Cutler report encouraged the U.S. government to press other nations to contribute to threat reduction programs in Russia. Shortly after the report was released, the G-8 Global Partnership, which committed G-8 and European Union states to contributing \$20 billion over 10 years for threat reduction programs in Russia, was established. Half of this amount would come from the United States, and DOE programs

Appendices

are counted toward the U.S. share. The goal is close to being met. Among the principal contributors are Canada, Japan, other G-8 nations, and the European Union. In addition, the National Nuclear Security Administration has received more than \$45 million in international contributions and pledges from seven countries. DOE/NNSA also has several cost-sharing partnerships in place that involve both monetary and in-kind contributions (equipment and training) from more than 20 countries.

Sustainability is a concern, however. Russia has not fully committed to increase resources for nuclear security upgrades as U.S. efforts come to completion, or taken steps to ensure that an adequate security culture will be in place in Russia after U.S. programs have ended. Russia's budgets to implement and sustain physical protection and security upgrades at both the site and national levels are unknown. Because Russia has not created a comprehensive baseline inventory, there are no reliable and comprehensive national accounting systems to monitor fissile material in Russia. Russia and NNSA are working together to build a federal database to track its proliferation-attractive nuclear material.

Overall, substantial progress has been made since 2001 in meeting the essential objectives in Russia articulated in the Baker-Cutler report. At the same time, there is ample opportunity for further progress. Securing Russian warheads and material must remain a priority. Without a solid and transparent commitment by Russia to maintain the level of security that has been implemented, the existing achievements are imperiled. It is important that the United States and Russia strengthen partnerships to secure and eliminate dangerous nuclear material, convert Russia's civil nuclear reactors from the use of HEU to LEU, and negotiate a transparency regime to support plutonium disposition (discussed below). In addition, securing Russia's borders and engaging scientists at targeted facilities in Russia in civilian pursuits should remain priority objectives. As the Baker-Cutler report emphasized, these efforts must be coordinated within the U.S. government to ensure maximum efficiency and effectiveness as the programs adapt to new challenges and as the United States and Russia shift from having a donor-recipient relationship to being partners.

Next Steps—"Updating" Baker-Cutler

Looked at narrowly—in terms only of U.S. nuclear security programs in Russia—the Baker-Cutler report has no need to be "updated." What is more important, as discussed in the section of our report titled "Nuclear Proliferation and Terrorism," is that, in effect, a new Baker-Cutler be undertaken in the form of a broad strategic review of cooperative nuclear security programs and nuclear security challenges worldwide, which include remaining work in Russia.

Appendices

As discussed in the text of this report, the Commission recommends that the next President conduct a bottom-up review of all threat reduction programs in the former Soviet Union (FSU) and throughout the world, to ensure that they are being implemented as effectively as possible, and that a strategy for addressing potential gaps in coverage be articulated. This assessment should identify programs that play a critical role worldwide and could be expanded; in addition, it should identify programs that may have achieved their objectives or outlived their usefulness and could therefore be reduced, reoriented, or eliminated. In weighing the possible expansion of programs to other nuclear weapons states, this review needs to evaluate the openness of such states to U.S. or international assistance. Finally, the review needs to assess what Russia may be willing to do in cooperation with the United States, particularly with respect to cost sharing, given its new, more active role in international affairs and the improvements in its economic status in the years since the Baker-Cutler report was produced.

Part II: Review and Assessment of Relevant Programs

Key programs evaluated by the Baker-Cutler commission included

- The Material Protection, Control, and Accounting (MPC&A) Program, which secures nuclear weapons and materials in Russia.
- The Highly Enriched Uranium (HEU) Purchase Agreement and Transparency Implementation Program, which is blending down 500 metric tons of HEU from Russia's weapons programs into fuel for use in the United States.
- The Russian Plutonium Disposition Program, which commits the United States and Russia to each eliminate 34 metric tons of plutonium declared in excess of defense requirements.
- The Second Line of Defense (SLD) program, which combats illicit trafficking of nuclear material and related equipment across Russia's borders.
- The Initiatives for Proliferation Prevention (IPP) Program and the Nuclear Cities Initiative (NCI), which implemented DOE's scientist engagement efforts (the programs were brought under common management in 2002; NCI projects in Russia's closed nuclear cities ended in 2005, and the program was not renewed).

Appendices

Material Protection, Control, and Accounting

The Baker-Cutler report noted that only a modest fraction of weapons-usable material had received comprehensive security upgrades, that disputes over access and transparency were undermining the broader context of cooperation, that no program was in place to sustain the work already done, and that a comprehensive testing and assessment program still awaited implementation.

Since the publication of the report, the MPC&A program, in close coordination with the Department of Defense, has accelerated U.S. cooperation with Russia on nuclear security. In February 2005, the United States and Russia signed the Bratislava Nuclear Security Initiative, which for the first time included a comprehensive plan for cooperation on security upgrades of Russian nuclear facilities at Federal Atomic Energy Agency (Rosatom) and Ministry of Defense sites. The MPC&A program is on track to complete these upgrades by the end of 2008.

Including sites added after the Bratislava Initiative was signed, the total scope of the MPC&A program now comprises 73 Russian nuclear warhead sites (65 upgraded by the end of fiscal year 2008) and 224 buildings containing nuclear material in Russia and other former Soviet countries (181 complete as of the end of FY 2008). While the precise number of sites containing nuclear material is not clear, these are believed to include the vast majority of overall sites. In the National Defense Authorization Act of 2003, Congress mandated that all responsibility for nuclear security work in Russia be transferred over to the Russian Federation by January 1, 2013. The MPC&A program expects to complete all security upgrades in Russia in 2012.

Consistent with the Baker-Cutler recommendations, MPC&A has made considerable progress in consolidating nuclear materials in fewer facilities. For example, the MPC&A program has eliminated special nuclear material (SNM) from 25 buildings at civilian-sector sites, including the removal of all highly enriched uranium from one civilian-sector site entirely. However, many Russian nuclear sites are apparently reluctant to give up nuclear material, either because they plan to restart dormant research and operations activity or because they wish to retain the prestige and worker benefits associated with a nuclear mission.

In 2007 the MPC&A program developed a Joint Sustainability Plan, signed by U.S. and Russian government officials, which requires Rosatom to sustain U.S.-provided physical protection upgrades installed over the past 14 years. The plan contains seven Sustainability Principles that outline at both the industry and site level the fundamental elements of sustainability—covering human resources, finances, and maintenance. NNSA and Rosatom are now developing a Joint Transition Plan, which will set forth estimated dates for completing the transfer of sustainability activities to Russian control. This plan will identify sus-

Appendices

tainability requirements for each site and establish timelines for the transfer of financial responsibility; NNSA continues to seek, but has not received, commitments from Rosatom to increase funding for site- and national-level MPC&A activities as part of the transition process.

Highly Enriched Uranium Transparency

NNSA expects to complete the blending down of 500 metric tons of Russia's HEU by 2013. However, Russia has shown little interest in continuing the process beyond that amount, in part because it believes that it may be able to get a better price for its downblended HEU from other countries. Legislation recently proposed by Senator Pete Domenici would improve Russia's access to the U.S. market, on the condition that Moscow blend down additional HEU beyond the 500 metric tons already agreed. The Commission believes that this is a sensible approach.

Russian Plutonium Disposition

The September 2000 Plutonium Management and Disposition Agreement (PMDA) committed the United States and Russia to each dispose of 34 metric tons of plutonium, but a number of obstacles slowed their progress. These included a disagreement over the path for disposing of the material, the liability of contractors working in the Russian Federation, financing, and the lack of a monitoring regime to provide confidence that the program would not lead to proliferation.

Over time, most of these issues were resolved; in November 2007, the United States and Russia agreed on a plan for Russia to dispose of the 34 metric tons of its plutonium as mixed oxide (MOX) fuel in Russia's fast reactors—the BN-600 and the BN-800, which is currently under construction. Russia has also pledged to bear most of the cost and could begin disposing of its plutonium by 2012. Under this plan, the U.S. contribution is capped at \$400 million. Both the United States and Russia plan to complete disposition of all 68 metric tons of plutonium between 2035 and 2040. This schedule, subject to congressional funding, takes into account both the time needed to construct facilities in Russia and the United States and the time needed to actually dispose of the material.

One unresolved issue concerns the establishment of a monitoring and inspection regime. For years efforts have been made to negotiate such a regime, but Russian concerns over transparency and access have prevented an agreement from being reached.

Second Line of Defense

The Baker-Cutler report called for an increase in funding for the Second Line of Defense (SLD) program because, in the task force's judgment, the program was

Appendices

moving forward too slowly. In FY 2000, the program's budget was \$6 million; by FY 2008, it was \$267 million. In response to heightened concerns after 9/11, SLD work in the FSU countries has steadily and consistently expanded to other countries. SLD's Core Program installs radiation detection equipment at borders, airports, and strategic feeder ports, primarily in Russia and the former Soviet republics.

In 2006, the program reached an agreement with the Federal Customs Service of Russia to equip all 350 Russian border crossings with radiation detection equipment by the end of 2011. A total of 117 sites in Russia have been equipped to date, and costs for this effort are shared by NNSA and the Russian Customs Service. The Core Program has identified a total of 450 sites where detection equipment will be installed. The Megaports Initiative, launched in 2003, works with countries to equip seaports with radiation detection equipment. The program is operational in ports in 19 countries. Program officials have identified 75 ports altogether for potential cooperation.

Initiatives for Proliferation Prevention and Nuclear Cities Initiative

The Baker-Cutler report noted that the IPP suffered from years of inconsistent funding from Congress, and that metrics, such as the number of actual weapons scientists engaged in commercial jobs, were difficult to document. The report emphasized that careful attention should be given to defining criteria for success and developing an exit strategy for the program.

In 2005, DOE established the Global Initiatives for Proliferation Prevention (GIPP): it combined the missions of the IPP and the NCI, which worked with former scientists in Russia's closed nuclear cities, and expanded the scientist engagement mission beyond Russia and the former Soviet Union. GIPP has engaged thousands of former weapons scientists, engineers, and technicians at more than 180 facilities in the former Soviet Union, as well as hundreds of former weapons specialists in Libya and Iraq.

GIPP coordinates closely with the Department of State's Global Threat Reduction (GTR) program, which also works with former FSU weapons scientists and has expanded to include facilities in Iraq and Libya. As GIPP's original mission has evolved, it has reduced the scope of its work in the FSU to focus on institutes deemed potentially vulnerable to targeted recruitment. However, the program still has not developed a formal exit strategy.

Relevant Programs Initiated After the Baker-Cutler Report

Additional programs undertaken by DOE/NNSA consistent with Baker-Cutler objectives include the Elimination of Weapons Grade Plutonium Production (EWGPP) program, which is replacing Russia's last three

Appendices

plutonium-producing reactors with fossil fuel plants. Two of these reactors have already been shut down, and the third is scheduled to close no later than December 2010.

The Baker-Cutler report called for the return of HEU from Soviet-built research reactors to Russia for downblending and disposition. This is being accomplished through NNSA's Global Threat Reduction Initiative (GTRI), which is working to convert U.S.- and Russian-built HEU-fueled research reactors around the world to less-proliferation-sensitive LEU and to repatriate the HEU to its country of origin. To date, GTRI has helped return 764 kilograms of Russian-origin HEU from reactors for blending down. This total includes 21 HEU shipments from Soviet-built research reactors in Serbia, Romania, Bulgaria, Libya, Uzbekistan, the Czech Republic, Latvia, Poland, Germany, Hungary, and Vietnam. GTRI reports that it plans to remove or dispose of about 2,245 kilograms of Russian-origin HEU from civilian sites by 2015.

**International
Nonproliferation/Counterproliferation Treaties,
Regimes, and Initiatives
Treaties in Force**

Treaty on the Nonproliferation of Nuclear Weapons (NPT)

The NPT is designed to prevent the spread of nuclear weapons and weapons technology, promote cooperation in the peaceful uses of nuclear energy, and further the goal of achieving complete nuclear and general disarmament. It entered into force on March 5, 1970, and has 188 members. Only India, Israel, North Korea, and Pakistan are not members of the NPT.

The NPT establishes a safeguards system, which includes inspections of civilian nuclear facilities, to monitor compliance with the treaty. This safeguards system is administered by the International Atomic Energy Agency (IAEA). In 1997, the IAEA adopted an Additional Protocol that, when ratified by individual NPT members, gives the agency expanded safeguards authority and greater access to verify nuclear declarations.

**Convention on the Prohibition of the Development,
Production and Stockpiling of Bacteriological and
Toxin Weapons (BWC)**

The Biological and Toxin Weapons Convention (BWC) bans the development, production, acquisition, and retention of biological agents and toxins, weapons, and specialized means of delivery. It entered into force on March 26, 1975. There are currently 162 state parties to the BWC. Notable non-parties include North Korea, Syria, Egypt, and Israel.

**Convention on the Physical Protection
of Nuclear Material (CPPNM)**

The CPPNM entered into force on February 7, 1987. It has 137 state parties. The convention is the only international legally binding agreement on the physical protection of nuclear material. An amendment to the convention negotiated in 2005 will strengthen it by requiring state parties to protect nuclear facilities and material in peaceful domestic use and storage as well as during transport. The amendment will enter into force following its ratification by two-thirds of the state parties to the convention.

Appendices

Strategic Arms Reduction Treaty (START)

START was signed by the United States and the Soviet Union in July 1991. It limits long-range nuclear forces—land-based intercontinental ballistic missiles (ICBMs), submarine-launched ballistic missiles (SLBMs), and heavy bombers—and contains complex verification provisions. In May 1992, Belarus, Kazakhstan, Russia, Ukraine, and the United States signed a protocol naming all five parties to the treaty. START entered into force in December 31, 1994. It will expire on December 31, 2009, unless the parties agree to extend it.

Strategic Offensive Reductions Treaty (“Moscow Treaty”)

The Moscow Treaty was signed on May 24, 2002, and entered into force on June 1, 2003. The treaty requires the United States and Russia to reduce their strategic nuclear warheads to between 1,700 and 2,200 by December 31, 2012, at which time the treaty expires.

Treaties Negotiated but Not in Force

Comprehensive Nuclear Test Ban Treaty (CTBT)

The CTBT bans any nuclear weapon test explosion or any other nuclear explosion. The CTBT has not entered into force. The provisions of the treaty require the 44 states with nuclear reactors to ratify the treaty before it enters into force. In October 1999, the U.S. Senate failed to give its consent to ratification of the treaty. Nevertheless, the United States is observing a unilateral moratorium on nuclear tests.

Proposed Treaties

Fissile Material Cut-Off Treaty (FMCT)

A proposal that the international community negotiate a ban on the production of fissile material (plutonium and enriched uranium) that could be used in nuclear weapons is on the long-term negotiating agenda at the United Nations Conference on Disarmament in Geneva. Negotiations have been largely stalled since 1993.

Nonproliferation Regimes

Zangger Committee

In 1971, a group of seven NPT nuclear supplier nations formed the Nuclear Exporters Committee, known as the Zangger Committee, to assist in restricting

Appendices

nuclear trade as called for in Article III of the NPT. In 1974, the Zangger Committee compiled a list of nuclear export items that could be potentially useful for military applications and agreed that the transfer of items on the list would trigger a requirement for IAEA safeguards to ensure that the items were not used to make nuclear explosives.

Nuclear Suppliers Group (NSG)

In 1975, the major nuclear suppliers formed the London Club, which is now known as the Nuclear Suppliers Group (NSG). The NSG is an informal group of 45 nuclear supplier countries that seeks to halt proliferation of nuclear weapons through the implementation of guidelines for nuclear material and technology exports.

Executive Agreements

HEU Purchase Agreement

Under the United States–Russian Highly Enriched Uranium (HEU) Purchase Agreement, signed in 1993, 500 tons of HEU from dismantled Russian nuclear weapons is to be blended down to proliferation-resistant low-enriched uranium (LEU) by 2013. The United States Enrichment Corporation, a private corporation serving as executive agent for the HEU Purchase Agreement, purchases this LEU and resells it to U.S. companies that use it as commercial nuclear reactor fuel.

Plutonium Management and Disposition Agreement (PMDA)

Under the PMDA, signed in September 2000, the United States and Russia each agreed to dispose of 34 metric tons of weapons-grade plutonium. A series of disagreements were settled in a follow-on agreement in November 2007, with an overall understanding to complete the disposition of 68 metric tons total of plutonium between 2035 and 2040.

Nonproliferation/Counterproliferation Initiatives

Proliferation Security Initiative (PSI)

The PSI was launched in 2003 to increase international cooperation in interdicting shipments of weapons of mass destruction (WMD), their delivery systems, and related materials. As of October 2008, 92 nations have formally committed to PSI participation as partner states.

Appendices

Global Initiative to Combat Nuclear Terrorism (GICNT)

The GICNT was launched by the United States and Russia on July 15, 2006, to expand and accelerate the development of their partnership capacity to combat the global threat of nuclear terrorism. The GICNT is open to other partner nations, which currently number 75.

Bratislava Nuclear Security Initiative

President Vladimir Putin and President George W. Bush agreed to this initiative on nuclear security cooperation at a February 2005 summit in Bratislava, the Republic of Slovakia. The Bratislava Nuclear Security Initiative is focused on five key areas: emergency response cooperation, sharing best practices to promote nuclear security, enhancing nuclear security cultures in both countries, research reactor conversion and fuel return, and promoting the implementation of UNSCR 1540. A senior U.S.-Russia group chaired by the U.S. Secretary of Energy and the Director of the Federal Atomic Energy Agency (Rosatom) oversees this work and provides progress reports to the Presidents every six months.

United Nations Security Council Resolution 1540

UNSCR 1540 is a 2004 resolution that establishes binding obligations on all UN member states to take and enforce measures against WMD proliferation, such as developing the laws and regulations they need to criminalize proliferation, improving physical protection and safeguards at nuclear facilities, strengthening export controls, and developing a robust security culture focused on reducing the risk of theft or diversion of nuclear materials or technology.

Acronyms and Abbreviations

AMI	American Media International
BSL	Biosafety Level
BW	Biological Weapons
BWC	Biological Weapons Convention
CDC	Centers for Disease Control and Prevention
CIA	Central Intelligence Agency
CP	counterproliferation
CPPNM	Convention for the Physical Protection of Nuclear Material
CSI	Container Security Initiative
CT	counterterrorism
CTBT	Comprehensive Test Ban Treaty
CTR	cooperative threat reduction
DHS	Department of Homeland Security
DNI	Director of National Intelligence
DOE	Department of Energy
EU	European Union
EWGPP	Elimination of Weapons Grade Plutonium Production
FATA	Federally Administered Tribal Areas
FBI	Federal Bureau of Investigation
FMCT	Fissile Material Cut-Off Treaty
FSU	former Soviet Union
G-8	Group of Eight
GAO	Government Accountability Office
GICNT	Global Initiative to Combat Nuclear Terrorism
GIPP	Global Initiatives for Proliferation Prevention
GSPC	Salafist Group for Preaching and Combat (Groupe Salafiste pour la Prédication et le Combat)
GTRI	Global Threat Reduction Initiative
HEU	highly enriched uranium
HHS	Department of Health and Human Services
HSC	Homeland Security Council
IAEA	International Atomic Energy Agency
ICBM	Intercontinental Ballistic Missile

Appendices

IHR	International Health Regulations
INFCIRC	Information Circular
IPP	Initiatives for Proliferation Prevention
LEU	low-enriched uranium
MOX	mixed oxide
MPC&A	Material Protection, Control and Accounting
NCI	Nuclear Cities Initiative
NCPC	National Counterproliferation Center
NCTC	National Counterterrorism Center
NNSA	National Nuclear Security Administration
NPT	Nonproliferation Treaty
NSC	National Security Council
NWFP	North-West Frontier Province
ODNI	Office of the Director of National Intelligence
OIE	World Organization for Animal Health (formerly known as the Office international des épizooties)
PCC	Policy Coordinating Committee
PMDA	Plutonium Management and Disposition Agreement
PSI	Proliferation Security Initiative
Rosatom	[Russian] Federal Atomic Energy Agency
SARS	severe acute respiratory syndrome
SLBM	submarine-launched ballistic missile
SLD	Second Line of Defense
SNM	special nuclear material
START	Strategic Arms Reduction Treaty
UNSCR	United Nations Security Council Resolution
USAID	U.S. Agency for International Development
USDA	United States Department of Agriculture
WHO	World Health Organization
WMD	Weapons of Mass Destruction

Commissioner Biographies

Senator Bob Graham, Commission Chairman, is a former two-term governor of Florida and served for 18 years in the United States Senate. This is combined with 12 years in the Florida legislature for a total of 38 years of public service. In the Senate, he served on the Select Committee on Intelligence—including eighteen months as chairman in 2001–2002. During this time, he served as co-chairman of the joint House-Senate inquiry of the events surrounding the September 11th attacks. Following the release of the Joint Inquiry's final report in July 2003, Senator Graham steadfastly advocated reform of the intelligence community and sponsored legislation to bring about needed changes. Based on these experiences, he authored *Intelligence Matters*.

After retiring from the Senate in 2004, Senator Graham served for a year as a senior fellow at the Harvard Kennedy School of Government. His primary focus was on civic education and intelligence. While there, he commenced research and writing a book, to be published early 2009, entitled *America, The Owner's Manual*. He has established a Center for Public Service at the University of Florida and the University of Miami, which primarily focuses on participatory citizenship, homeland security and the Americas. He received his bachelors degree from the University of Florida and his law degree from Harvard Law School.

Senator Jim Talent, Commission Vice-Chairman, was elected at the age of 28 to the Missouri House of Representatives, where he served for eight years, beginning in 1984. At the age of 32, Senator Talent was unanimously chosen by his colleagues to be the Minority Leader, the highest-ranking Republican leadership position in the Missouri House. He served in that capacity until 1992, when he was elected to Congress to represent Missouri's Second District; he served in the House until 2001.

While in the House, Senator Talent served for eight years on the House Armed Services Committee. In 2002, Missourians elected Talent to the United States Senate, where he served until 2007. During that time, he served as the Chairman of the Armed Services Seapower Subcommittee.

Currently, Senator Talent serves as a Distinguished Fellow at the Washington, D.C.-based Heritage Foundation, where he specializes in military readiness issues and welfare reform. Senator Talent received his bachelor's degree from Washington University in St. Louis, where he received the Arnold J. Lien Prize as the most outstanding undergraduate in political science. He graduated Order of the Coif from the University of Chicago Law School in 1981 and clerked for Judge Richard Posner of the United States Court of Appeals from 1982 through 1983.

Appendices

Graham Allison is Douglas Dillon Professor of Government and Director of the Belfer Center for Science and International Affairs at Harvard's John F. Kennedy School of Government. Dr. Allison's most recent book, *Nuclear Terrorism: The Ultimate Preventable Catastrophe*, is now in its third printing and was selected by the *New York Times* as one of the "100 most notable books of 2004."

From 1977 to 1989, Dr. Allison served as Dean of the Kennedy School. Under his leadership, a small, undefined program grew twentyfold to become a major professional school of public policy and government.

From 1985 to 1987, Dr. Allison served as Special Advisor to the Secretary of Defense; from 1993 to 1994, as Assistant Secretary of Defense for Policy and Plans. He has the sole distinction of having twice been awarded the Defense Department's highest civilian award, the Distinguished Public Service Medal, first by Secretary Casper Weinberger and then by Secretary William Perry.

Dr. Allison has authored or co-authored 20 books and hundreds of articles. He has been a member of the Secretary of Defense's Defense Policy Board for Secretaries Weinberger, Carlucci, Cheney, Aspin, Perry, and Cohen. He was a founding member of the Trilateral Commission, was a Director of the Council on Foreign Relations, and has been a member of many public committees and commissions. He was educated at Davidson College, and he earned a B.A. in history at Harvard College; B.A. and M.A. degrees in philosophy, politics, and economics at Oxford University; and his Ph.D. at Harvard University.

Robin Cleveland currently serves as a Principal with Olivet Consulting LLC. Previously, she has served as the Counselor to the President of the World Bank, Associate Director at the White House Office of Management and Budget, and in a variety of key positions with Senator Mitch McConnell on the Senate Intelligence Committee, Senate Foreign Relations Committee, and Senate Appropriations Committee.

Ms. Cleveland co-led efforts to develop two presidential initiatives, the Millennium Challenge Corporation and the President's Emergency Plan for AIDS Relief, undertakings that reflect her experience linking policy, performance, and resource management. Ms. Cleveland graduated from Wesleyan University with honors.

Stephen G. Rademaker became Senior Counsel to BGR Holding LLC in January 2007. He continues to serve as the U.S. representative on the UN Secretary General's Advisory Board on Disarmament Matters, a position he has held since 2003.

Mr. Rademaker came to BGR Holding from the staff of Senate Majority Leader Bill Frist, where he served as Policy Director for National Security Affairs and Senior Counsel.

In 2002, Mr. Rademaker was confirmed by the Senate as an Assistant Secretary of State, and from then until 2006 he headed at various times three

Appendices

bureaus of the Department of State, including the Bureau of Arms Control and the Bureau of International Security and Nonproliferation. He directed nonproliferation policy toward Iran and North Korea, as well as the Proliferation Security Initiative.

Immediately prior to joining the Department of State, Rademaker was Chief Counsel to the Select Committee on Homeland Security of the U.S. House of Representatives, where he was responsible for drafting the legislation that created the Department of Homeland Security.

Mr. Rademaker has also held positions on the staff of the Committee on International Relations of the House of Representatives, including Deputy Staff Director and Chief Counsel.

From 1992 to 1993, Mr. Rademaker served as General Counsel of the Peace Corps. He returned briefly to the agency in 2000–2001 as the Bush-Cheney transition's Director of Transition for the Peace Corps.

Mr. Rademaker received three degrees from the University of Virginia: a B.A. with Highest Distinction in 1981, a J.D. in 1984, and an M.A. in foreign affairs in 1985. While at the University of Virginia he was made a member of Phi Beta Kappa and the Order of the Coif.

Congressman Timothy J. Roemer served in the U.S. House from 1991 to 2003. After the attacks of September 11, Mr. Roemer used his position on the House Permanent Select Committee on Intelligence to support the work of a joint congressional inquiry into the attacks. Mr. Roemer also was the key sponsor of legislation to establish the National Commission on Terrorist Attacks Upon the United States, better known as the 9/11 Commission. He went on to serve as a member of the 9/11 Commission.

Since leaving Congress in 2003, Mr. Roemer has continued to work on developing ways to strengthen national security as President of the Center for National Policy and as a Distinguished Scholar at the Mercatus Center at George Mason University.

Prior to his elected service, Mr. Roemer served on the staffs of Representative John Brademas of Indiana (1978–1979) and Senator Dennis DeConcini of Arizona (1985–1989).

He holds a Ph.D. in American government from the University of Notre Dame. Mr. Roemer also earned his M.A. from Notre Dame and received his B.A. from the University of California, San Diego.

Wendy R. Sherman is a Principal of The Albright Group LLC, a global strategy firm, and of Albright Capital Management LLC, an investment advisory firm focused on emerging markets.

During the Clinton administration, Ambassador Sherman served as Counselor and chief troubleshooter for the State Department, as well as Special Advisor to President Clinton and Policy Coordinator on North Korea.

Appendices

She serves on the Board of Directors of Oxfam America and the Board of Advisors for the Center for a New American Security, and is a member of the Council on Foreign Relations and the Aspen Strategy Group. She is also a member of the U.S.-India Strategic Dialogue and a regular participant in the Australian American Leadership Dialogue. Ambassador Sherman attended Smith College, and she earned a B.A. *cum laude* from Boston University and a master's in social work, Phi Kappa Phi, from the University of Maryland.

Henry D. Sokolski is the Executive Director of the Nonproliferation Policy Education Center. From 1989 to 1993, Sokolski served as Deputy for Nonproliferation Policy in the Office of the Secretary of Defense and received the Secretary of Defense's Medal for Outstanding Public Service. Prior to that appointment, Mr. Sokolski worked in the Secretary's Office of Net Assessment on proliferation issues.

From 1984 to 1988, Mr. Sokolski served as Senior Military Legislative Aide to Senator Dan Quayle; from 1982 through 1983, he served as Special Assistant on Nuclear Energy Matters to Senator Gordon Humphrey.

Mr. Sokolski also served as a consultant on proliferation issues to the intelligence community's National Intelligence Council. After his work in the Pentagon, Mr. Sokolski received a congressional appointment to the Deutch Proliferation Commission, which completed its work in 1999. He also served as a member of the Central Intelligence Agency's Senior Advisory Panel from 1995 to 1996.

Mr. Sokolski has authored and edited numerous works on proliferation-related issues, including *Best of Intentions: America's Campaign Against Strategic Weapons Proliferation*. He attended the University of Southern California and Pomona College, received his graduate education at the University of Chicago, and currently teaches nuclear proliferation issues at the Institute of World Politics in Washington, D.C.

Rich Verma is a partner at the law firm of Steptoe & Johnson LLP, where he practices international law and is also a member of the firm's government affairs practice. Most recently, Mr. Verma served as Senior National Security Advisor to the Senate Majority Leader, a position he held for several years. Mr. Verma also worked as Senior Counsel and Policy Director for the Senate Whip and served on the staff of Congressman John P. Murtha.

Mr. Verma is a veteran of the U.S. Air Force and a former country director for the National Democratic Institute for International Affairs. He holds degrees from the Georgetown University Law Center, American University's Washington College of Law, and Lehigh University. He is a member of the Council on Foreign Relations, was formerly an International Affairs Fellow of the Council, and has served on the National Academy of Sciences Panel on Critical Infrastructure Protection and the Law.

Commission Staff

Evelyn N. Farkas, *Executive Director*

Eric K. Fanning, *Deputy Director*

Raj De, *General Counsel*

Amir M. Abdmishani <i>Professional Staff Member</i>	Erin R. Mahan <i>Professional Staff Member</i>
Georgia A. Adams <i>Professional Staff Member</i>	Maurice A. Mallin <i>Professional Staff Member</i>
Amy A. Berg <i>Staff Assistant</i>	David E. McCracken <i>Professional Staff Member</i>
Jennifer C. Boone <i>Professional Staff Member</i>	Jamison D. Pirko <i>Staff Assistant</i>
Sylvia Boone <i>Administrative Officer</i>	Neal A. Pollard <i>Director for Counterterrorism</i>
Robert DiNardo <i>Professional Staff Member</i>	Don A. Puglisi <i>Professional Staff Member</i>
Andrew B. Duberstein <i>Intern</i>	William R. Reed <i>Professional Staff Member</i>
Alice Falk <i>Editor Copyeditor</i>	Constance T. Rybka <i>Chief of Security</i>
Thomas W. Graham <i>Professional Staff Member</i>	Martin Schram <i>Consultant</i>
Stephen G. Heil <i>Professional Staff Member</i>	Wade R. Sharp <i>Security Officer</i>
Joseph Helman <i>Director for Intelligence</i>	Jonathan B. Tucker <i>Professional Staff Member</i>
Adam J. Jones <i>Professional Staff Writer</i>	Jenee B. Tyler <i>Intern</i>
Abraham C. Kanter <i>Staff Assistant</i>	Adam K. VanDervort <i>Professional Staff Member</i>
Sam E. Kessler <i>Special Assistant to the Executive Director</i>	Kenneth D. Ward <i>Professional Staff Member</i>
George W. Look <i>Director for Nonproliferation/Counterproliferation</i>	

